

68

(Official Copy.)

Published 1st January, 1901.

By Authority.

COPS/SPOC  
Lib/Bib.na  
D13-1/1901

THE

QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1901.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE MILITIA

TO WHICH IS ADDED A

LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO  
RETIRE RETAINING RANK.



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the Queen's Most  
Excellent Majesty  
1901

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

*Library of Parliament*

# BESSON & Co., Ltd.

198 Euston Road, London, England.

Makers of the  
"PROTOTYPE"

TRADE MARK



World renowned  
BAND INSTRUMENTS

AS SUPPLIED FOR THE PAST FIFTY YEARS

TO THE

LEADING MILITARY AND CIVIL BANDS OF THE WORLD

It is important that instruments used by different Military Bands should be of the same pitch, so that when playing together (massed bands) on ceremonial occasions, they should be in perfect unison.

Every Besson "Prototype" Instrument is guaranteed to be of exact Regulation Kneller Hall Pitch.

Both 1st and 2nd Battalions of "Royal Canadians," also the leading Military Bands, use the "Besson" make.

*SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO BAND COMMITTEES.*

Illustrated Catalogue and all information on application to:—

CANADIAN AGENTS.	}	P. GROSSMAN'S SONS,
		65 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON.
		CHAS. LAVALLEE,
		35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.
		J. L. ORME & SONS,
		189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

OR

BESSON & CO., LTD., 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Application for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*



# MILITARY BOOTS AND SPURS

FRASER & JAMIESON

QUEEN AND BATHURST STREETS  
TORONTO

SOLE IMPORTERS OF THE  
ENGLISH HARD LEG CAVALRY BOOT  
RIDING BOOTS AND MILITARY GAITERS ALWAYS IN STOCK  
HEEL SPURS, BOX SPURS AND JACK SPURS SUPPLIED

*OUR PRICES ARE THE LOWEST IN CANADA*

Officers can be outfitted by us at half the price that has heretofore been paid.  
Correspondence invited.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),  
180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,  
BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1901.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The QUEEN.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
- IV.—*Head-Quarters Staff.*
- V.—*Staff of the Militia—District Commands.*
- VI.—*Royal Military College of Canada.*
- VII.—*Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.*  
*Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.*
- XI.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XII.—*Royal Schools of Military Instruction.*
- XIII.—*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*
- XIV.—*Regimental Lists:—*  
1. *Permanent Force.*  
2. *Cavalry.*  
3. *Artillery.*  
4. *Engineers.*  
5. *Infantry and Rifles.*
- XV.—*Militia Army Medical Services.*
- XVI.—*Veterinary Staff.*
- XVII.—*Reserve of Officers:—*  
1. *Cavalry.*  
2. *Artillery.*  
3. *Engineers.*  
4. *Infantry.*  
5. *Medical Services.*
- XVIII.—*Unattached List.*
- XIX.—*Cadets (Independent).*
- XX.—*Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.*  
*Royal United Service Institution.*  
*Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.*
- XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXII.—*List of Retired Field Officers (Cavalry and Veterinary Officers included.)*
- XXIII.—*Establishment Lists of Active Militia, including Permanent Force.*
- XXIV.—*Index.—(Names and Post Offices.)*

Library of Parliament

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	19	Independent Squadrons.....	57
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	166
Do        to the General Officer....	3	Infantry, Royal Canadian Regt.....	47
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	45	Infantry and Rifles.....	76
Do    Field.....	60	Medical Services.....	168
Do    Garrison.....	68	Do        Retired List.....	211
Bearer Cos. ....	174	Medical Staff.....	172
Cadets (Independent).....	186	Medical Staff Corps.....	174
Cavalry.....	48	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	185
Do    Independent Squadrons.....	57	Military Districts.....	4
College, Royal Military.....	10	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Commands, District.....	4	Permanent Force.....	44
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	198
Do    do        by Districts.....	4	Reserve of Officers.....	180
Department of Militia and Defence....	2	Retired List, Field Officers.....	203
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	44	Do    Medical Officers.....	211
Engineers.....	74	Royal Military College.....	10
Establishment Lists.....	213	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	44
Field Officers, Active List.....	28	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	45
Do    Retired List.....	203	Royal Canadian Regt. of Infantry.....	47
Field Hospitals.....	175	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	44
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	198
Do    Aide-de-Camp....	3	Seniority List.....	29
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Special Service Force.....	41
Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	20	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H.M. Regular Army.....	187	Do    Medical.....	172
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Do    District.....	4
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	37	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.	1
Honorary Chaplains.....	39	Unattached List.....	185
		Veterinary Officers.....	178
		Warrant Officers.....	40
		War Service of Officers.....	189



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D. .... Military District.	<i>r s a</i> ..... Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> ) ..... Provisionally appointed.	<i>r s i</i> ..... Royal School of Infantry Certificate
<i>l c</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>r s c</i> ..... Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.
<i>lt</i> ..... Lieutenant.	<i>s c</i> ..... School of Cavalry Certificate.
<i>maj</i> ..... Major.	<i>s m i</i> ..... School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
<i>c c</i> ..... Cavalry Certificate.	<i>r s m i</i> ..... Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
<i>e c</i> ..... Engineer do	<i>s i</i> ..... School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>m s</i> ..... Military School Certificate.	<i>m q</i> ..... Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>g s</i> ..... Gunnery do	<i>v b</i> ..... Board of Examiners do
<i>g s c</i> ..... Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	( <i>f o</i> ) ..... Field Officers do
<i>g s i</i> ..... Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	( <i>c</i> ) ..... Captains do
(A) ..... Qualified for an Office in the Artillery Service.	( <i>s</i> ) ..... Subalterns do
(Q) ..... Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.	* ..... Temporary Rank.
(H) ..... Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	<i>s</i> ..... On Staff or Special Service.
<i>h p</i> ..... Half Pay.	<i>p s c</i> ..... Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
<i>p s i</i> ..... Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	<del>o</del> ..... Officers who have seen Active Service.
<i>q f o</i> ..... Qualified former Provincial Organization.	<i>R. O.</i> ..... Reserve of Officers.
<i>p s a</i> ..... Passed School of Artillery.	<i>M. R. O.</i> . . . Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>ret.</i> ..... On the Retired List.	<i>D. S. G.</i> ..... Deputy Surgeon General.
<i>r m c</i> ..... Royal Military College Diploma.	<i>D. O. C.</i> ..... District Officer Commanding.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS.

<i>G. C. B.</i> ..... Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<i>K. C. M. G.</i> ..... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K. C. B.</i> ..... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<i>C. M. G.</i> ..... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>C. B.</i> ..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	<i>D. S. O.</i> ..... Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
<i>G. C. M. G.</i> ..... Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons—"A" Squadron...	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry—	
"B" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 1 Regtl. Depot.....	London, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Artillery—		No. 2 Regtl. Depot.....	Toronto, Ont.
Field Division.....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 3 Regtl. Depot.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
Garrison Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 4 Regtl. Depot.....	Fredericton, N.B.
		No. 5 Regtl. Depot.....	Quebec, P.Q.

### OTHER UNITS.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.B.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, P.Q.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.	Manitoba Dragoons.....	} "A" Sq., Virden "B" Sq., Portage la Prairie.
5th Dragoons.....	Cookshire, P.Q.		
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.



## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt..	Montreal, P.Q.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt.....	Charlot'town, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, P. Q.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, P.Q.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	64th Regiment.....	Beaubarnois, P.Q.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B.C.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N.B.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, P.Q.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N.S.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, P.Q.	69th Regiment.....	Melvorn Square, N.S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N.B.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, P.Q.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N.B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N.B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	76th Regiment.....	Ste. Martine, P.Q.
15th Regiment.....	Belleville, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Truro, N.S.
17th Regiment.....	Lévis, P.Q.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, P.Q.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, P.Q.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	81st Regiment.....	Pont Rouge, P.Q.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, P.Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, P.Q.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Anceienne Lor- ette, P.Q.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	88th Regiment.....	Rivière Ouelle, P.Q.
29th Regiment.....	Galt, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, P.Q.
30th Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, P.Q.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N.S.
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N.S.
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	Ont.
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rosslon, B.C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B.C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	No. 3 Company.....	Kamloops, B.C.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B.C.
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B.C.
41st Regiment.....	Brockville, Ont.	Brandon Infantry Company.	Brandon, Man.
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, P.Q.		
52nd Regiment.....	Knowlton, P.Q.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, P.Q.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, P.Q.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		
58th Regiment.....	Cookshire, Que.		
59th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.		



## ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

Bearer Companies.		Field Hospitals.	
No. 1 Company	Halifax, N.S.	No. 2 Company	Kingston, Ont.
" 2 "	Ottawa, Ont.	" 3 "	Montreal, P.Q.
" 3 "	Montreal, P.Q.	" 4 "	Toronto, Ont.
" 4 "	Toronto, Ont.	" 5 "	Quebec, P.Q.
" 5 "	Quebec, P.Q.	" 6 "	Sarnia, Ont.
" 6 "	London, Ont.	" 7 "	Toronto, Ont.
" 7 "	Hamilton, Ont.	" 8 "	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
" 8 "	St. John, N.B.	" 9 "	Winnipeg, Man.
" 9 "	Victoria, B.C.		

# THE QUEEN.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

∞ *His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Graham, Capt. H. C., Coldstream Guards, 3 Nov 98

Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct 00

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Otter, Colonel W. D., D. O. C.....	4 Mar	99
∞ Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., C. M. G., R. O.....	4 Mar	99
∞ Gibson, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. M., 13th Regt.....	4 Mar	99
∞ Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt.....	13 Sept	99
∞ Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C.....	13 Sept	99
∞ Drury, Lieut.-Col. C. W., R. C. A.....	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., 43rd Regt.....	13 Sept	99
∞ Smith, H. R., R. O.....	23 April	00

#### HON. SURGEONS.

∞ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., D. G. M. S.....	13 Sept	99
Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.R.O.....	13 Sept	99



## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

---

### MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Ottawa.

Private Secretary.....H. W. Brown, Esq.

### DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Colonel L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.

---

### CIVIL BRANCH.

---

Chief Superintendent of Military Stores..... ∞ Colonel Donald A. Macdonald, R. O.

Chief Clerk..... Benjamin Sulte, Esq., F.R.S.C.

Secretary of the Department..... Capt. Alphonse Benoit, R.O.

Accountant..... John William Borden, Esq.

Chief Engineer..... Capt. Paul Weatherbe, Un. List.

Assistant Engineer..... Capt. George S. Maunsell, R.O.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA...  $\infty$  O'Grady Haly, Major-General R. H., C.B., D.S.O.,  
p. s. c., [R], 19 July 00

*Aide-de-Camp*..... Fleming, 2nd Lieut. H. P., P. L. D. G.,  
8 Aug 00

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....  $\infty$  Aylmer, Colonel *Hon'ble* Matthew (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers (H.) 1 Jan 96

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ART. AT HEAD-QUARTERS.  $\infty$  Cotton, Colonel William Henry,  
(late R. C. A.) 15 July 97

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL AT HEAD-QUARTERS ....  $\infty$  Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert, R. C. R. I.,  
15 Feb 98

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....  $\infty$  Foster, Col. Hubert *p.s.c.*, (Maj. R.E.)  
11 Aug 98

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES.....  $\infty$  Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., *G. G. H. S.*  
15 Feb 98

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ∞ Lessard, Lieut.-Col. F. L., R.C.D., 16 May 96  
 INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY ..... } ∞ Montizambert, Lieut.-Col. C. E., D.O.C., 18 Nov 95  
    } ∞ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.C.A., 15 July 97  
 ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field) ∞ Drury, Lieut.-Col. C. W., A.D.C., R.C.A., 1 Dec 98  
 INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY..... } ∞ Otter, Colonel W. D., A.D.C., D.O.C., 16 May 96  
    } ∞ Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., D.O.C., 15 July 98

## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**NO. 1.**—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of London, Windsor, St. Thomas and Chatham.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ∞ Holmes, Lt.-Col. Josiah G., 15 July 98  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ∞ Dawson, Hon. Lt.-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 84  
 Principal Medical Officer..... Belton, Major C. W., A. M. S., 5 May 90

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
1st Hussar .	1st Brig.Div.11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No. 1 Reg. Depot. R.C.R.	No. 6 Bearer Company.
	6th Field Battery.		7th Regiment.	No. 6 Field Hospital.
			21st "	
			22nd "	
			25th "	
			26th "	
			27th "	
			28th "	
			29th "	
			30th "	
			32nd "	
			33rd "	

**NO. 2.**—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, City of Hamilton, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nepigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and City of Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING ∞ Otter, Colonel William Dillon, A.D.C., 1 July 86  
 Superintendent of Stores..... ∞ Grayley, Lt.-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov 92  
 Principal Medical Officer..... ∞ Nattress, Major W., A. M. S., 5 May 90

*District Commands.*

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
"A" Squadron, R.C.D. The Gov. Gen'l's. Body Guard. 2nd Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batt- eries.	No. 2 Reg. Depot, R.C.R. 2nd Regiment. 10th " 12th " 13th " 19th " 20th " 31st " 34th " 35th " 36th " 37th " 38th " 39th " 44th " 48th " 77th " 97th "	No. 4 Bearer Co. No. 7 Bearer Co. No. 4 Field Hospital No. 7 Field Hospital

**NO. 3.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and City of Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E..... 15 July 97  
*Superintendent of Stores*.....Strange, Hon. Capt. Frank..... 2 Aug 89

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons. 4th Hussars.	"A" Battery, R. C. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company.	14th Regiment. 15th " 16th " 40th " 45th " 46th " 47th " 49th " 57th "	No. 2 Field Hos- pital.

**NO. 4.**—(*Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Town of Brockville.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..  $\approx$  Montizambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E ..... 15 July 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment. 42nd " 56th " 59th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Laprairie, City of Montreal, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ⚡ Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop.....15 July 97  
**Superintendent of Stores**.....⚡ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....31 Jan 95

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment.	1st Regiment. 3rd " 5th " 11th " 50th " 64th " 65th " 76th " 83rd " 85th " 86th "	No. 3 Bearer Co. No. 3 Field Hos- pital.

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ⚡ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre.....15 July 97  
**Superintendent of Stores**.....⚡ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor.....12 June 97

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
5th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Dep. R. C. R. 52nd Regiment. 53rd " 54th " 58th " 79th " 80th " 84th "



*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....*∞*Pelletier, \*Lt.-Col. O. C. C., R.C.A..... 15 July 97  
 District Staff Officer.....*∞*White, Lt.-Col. G. R., R. O..... 9 July 97  
 Superintendent of Stores.....*∞*Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry... 19 Jan '69  
 Principal Medical Officer.....*∞*Sewell, Lieut.-Col. C. C..... 5 May 09

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Artillery, Gar. Div.	No 5 Reg Dep. R.C.R 8th Regiment. 9th " 17th " 18th " 55th " 61st " 81st " 87th " 88th " 89th " 92nd "	No. 5 Bearer Co. No. 5 Field Hospital.

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmorland.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....*∞*Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H..... 15 July 98  
 Superintendent of Stores.....*∞*Armstrong, Hon. Major Andrew J..... 1 Feb '87

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment.	Brighton Company	No 4 Reg Dep. R.C.R 62nd Regiment. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th "	No. 8 Bearer Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Halifax City, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond and Victoria.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 93  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Curren, Capt. (ret.) James Edward.....11 Sept 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment. Sydney Company.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. 1 Bearer Co.

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma West of Nipigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..The Officer Commanding "B" Squadron,  
 R. C. D., Winnipeg.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
"B" Squadron, R.C.D. Manitoba Dragoons.	13th Field Battery.		90th Regiment. Brandon Company.	No. 9 Field Hospital.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Peters, Lt.-Col. James, A.D.C. ....20 Aug 98  
*Superintendent of Stores* .....Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams .....16 Sept 87

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers.	No. 9 Bearer Co.

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz : King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.... ..Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong.....17 Oct 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	4th Regiment.	Charlottetown Company.	82nd Regiment.	No. 8 Field Hospital.

**THE OTTAWA BRIGADE**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Cotton, Colonel W. H., A.A.G.A.....1 Nov 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	The Gov. Genl's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. 2 Bearer Co.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>President</i> .....	∞O'Grady Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D. S. O., p.s.c., [R.], Com'dg Can. Mil., 19 July 00	
<i>Commandant</i> .....		
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	Panet, Capt H. A, R. C. A.....	8 Jan 61
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	Van Straubenzee, Major C. C. (Capt. R.A)	18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Logan, Major (local)H.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg.	18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff's Duties</i> .....	Hewett, E. V. O., Capt. Royal West Kent Regt.	27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	Symons, Lieut. C. B. O., R. E.....	26 Aug 99
<i>Professor of Tactics and Reconnaissance</i> ....		
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. ....	1 July 97 (Cept. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, Revd. Clare L., M.A.....	17 Apr 91
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A.....	1 July 95
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq.....	1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ....	Sherwood, Lieut. L., R. O.....	26 Aug 00
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....		
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, R. K. (Sur-Lieut. 47th Bn.)....	2 Feb 00

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

#### *Chairman.*

∞Colonel the Hon. M. Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

#### *Members.*

∞Lieut.-Col. G. T. A. Evanturel, A. D. C., Com'dg 9th Regiment.

∞Lieut.-Col C. W. Drury, R. C. A., A D. C.

Principal MacCabe, M. A. L.L.D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model School.

Capt. Paul Weatherbe, Un. List, Chief Engineer Dept. Militia and Detence

## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spielman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Breton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilnot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883—*Con.*

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Esson  
 Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lamb, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Saunders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moran, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Brenner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Grouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## Graduates.

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massey  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bortie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Blecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Muunsell, Edward St John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Gosler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## Graduates.

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hinmston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Pergus

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McM.  
 Matthews, Wilmot L.  
 Poole, Henry R.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, R. C. L.  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert D.  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Maedougall, Alan C.

1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 Rolston, John W.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Byrne, Thos H.  
 Bucke, Harold L.  
 Harty, William.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1898.

Young, W. B.  
 Hughes, Garnet B.  
 MacLennan, Colin C.  
 Robertson, Charles A.  
 Chipman, Arthur R.  
 Cameron, Kenneth  
 McLaren, Richard J.  
 Osler, Hugh F.

1898—Con.

Keefer, Thomas C.  
 Sparrow, Walter F.  
 Mudie, J. McL.  
 McParland, James F.  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis H.  
 Harcourt, R. A.



*Gentlemen Cadets.*

1899.

Jennings, G. T.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Edgar, D. K.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Folger, K. C.  
 Healy, F. E.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Marling, H. W.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Curry, Victor C.  
 Waldron, S. H.  
 Loudon, W. J.  
 Willets, C. R. E.  
 Tooker, N. L.  
 Miller, A. P.  
 Uniacke, J. B.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
 Bixel, A. W.  
 Morrison, R. A.  
 Tyrell, W. G.  
 Campbell, W. C.  
 Leonard, E. I.  
 Osler, S. H.  
 Trotter, H. L.  
 Walkem, H. C. C.  
 Hoyles, N. W. C.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Plummer, M. V.  
 Ramsay, K. A.  
 Stephenson, W. E. B. R.  
 Deroche, A. P.  
 Porteous, J. C. E.  
 Bodwell, H. C.  
 Boyer, R. R. C.  
 VanTuyll, L. G.  
 Flagg, A.  
 Mudie, G. M. M.  
 Sherwood, H. L.  
 Francis, G.  
 Patterson, V. B.  
 Sparrow, G. B.  
 Tett, A. H.  
 Bradt, A.  
 Carr-Harris, R. R.  
 Peterson, G. L.  
 Wright, G. B.  
 Rogers, J. A.  
 Moffat, F. E.  
 Cox, G. W.  
 Hall, G. R.  
 Moffatt, R.  
 Lucas, F. T.  
 Bishop, W. R.

## OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### *Colonels.*

<del>✓</del> Aylmer, Hon. M., A.G.....	1 Jan 96
<del>✓</del> Otter, W. D., A.D.C., D.O.C....	18 July 00
<del>✓</del> Cotton, W. H., A.A.G.A.....	1 Nov 00
<del>✓</del> Neilson, J. L. H., D.G.M.S., G.G.H.S. ....	1 Nov 00

### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

<del>✓</del> Montizambert, C. E., D.O.C....	1 Aug 82
---	----------

### *Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.*

<del>✓</del> Holmes, J. G., D.O.C.....	10 Aug 83
<del>✓</del> Irving, J. D., D.O.C.....	7 Oct 87
<del>✓</del> Moore, F. S., D.O.C.....	4 Jan 89
<del>✓</del> Peters, J., D.O.C., A.D.C.....	6 Oct 90
<del>✓</del> Gordon, W. D., D.O.C.....	15 Apr 91
<del>✓</del> Vidal, B. H., D.O.C.....	8 Mar 95
<del>✓</del> Roy, A., D.O.C.....	8 Oct 95

## Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL. O'Grady Haly, Richard and Hebdien, C. R., D.S.O., p.s.c., [R.]	22 Feb 41	Ens. 31 Ft 6 Nov 28 34 Ft 24 Dec 28 LL S.E.F.I. Feb 02	84 Ft 31 Aug 66	Brev. 2 Nov 79 York & Lan R. 10 July 81 Suff. R. 27 Aug 84	Brev. 28 Nov 82 York & Lan R. 27 Aug 84 Suff. R. 25 Sep 85 24 June 85 27 Aug 90	19 July 00	ADC to Brig.-Gen. Malta 21 Oct 63 to 30 June 68 ADC to Lt.-Gen. Canada 6 Oct 70 to 19 March 78 AAG, Belfast Dist., 25 Sep 91 to 24 Sept 96 Comdg. Can.MB. 19 July 00
COLONELS. Aylmer, Hon. Mat- thew	28 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 04	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74 13 Oct 76 13 Jan 96	13 Oct 76 13 Jan 96	.....	Special Services on Frontier with F.S. for 18 months with Serv. with Active Mil., Feb 1940 to 13 Dist FM No 531 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D S O No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 D S O No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 85 A.G. H. Q. 1 July 88 to 1 Jan 98 O C M D No 4 1 July 98 to 29 Apr 97 A G 1, Jan 98. Cmdeq Can Mil 13 Feb 1900
Foster, Hubert, p s c	4 Oct 55	R. F. 28 Jan. 75	R. E. 28 Jan. 86	R. E. 20 Sept. 94	13 July 98 11 Aug 98	.....	Brig Maj R. E. Ireland, 1 Nov 86 to 23 June 90 Staff Cape Hd Qrs London, 1 June 93 to 23 June 98 D.A.C. Hd Qrs London, 24 May 93 to 23 June 95, Q M G Canadian Militia, 11 Aug 98
Otter, William D., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69 2 Regt 28 May 75	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	Condt RST 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 86

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Li-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONEL Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	Lieut Ott GA 23 Mar 68 Lieut Ott GA RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC No 3 Ins Art DOC No 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Montizambert, Chas E.....	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72 R C A 1 Aug 77	Brev 72 8 Feb 77 R C A 1 Aug 82	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art "A" Batty 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 28 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 28 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 FOC No 10 25 Aug 88 DOC No 1 15 July 98 D S O No 12 1 Apr 85 DOC No 9 14 Apr 98
Irving, James Doughlass.....	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	P E I G Art 7 Oct 87	
Moore, Fred, Strong.....	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I B G Art 3 July 84	P E I B G Art 16 Sept 87	P E I G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 17 Oct 94
Wilson, James F.....	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstn FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" Batty 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" Batty 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIBUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
⌘ Peters, James, A D C	11 Sept	53 62 Regt 25 Oct 72 4 Art Man 6 May 73 " A " By 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78 RCA	6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90 DOC No 11	25 Aug 93
⌘ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb	52 Ens 14 Regt. 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt. 11 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 27 June I S C 21 Dec 83 R C R I 1 Sept 93	78 Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 90	DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf	15 July 97 15 July 98
⌘ Drury, Charles Wm. A.D.C.	18 July	56 N B G. Art. 23 Jan 74 A. Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81 RCA 80	16 May 92 R C A 1 July 90	Comdt RSA, Kingston, Asst Imp Art	25 Aug 93 1 Dec 98
⌘ White, G. R. ....	16 July	46 Ens 9 Regt 1865 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A	1868 8 Regt 23 Apr 91	DSO MD No 7	9 July 97
⌘ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May	43 Ens 4th Foot. 23 May 63 12 Regt Lieut 4th Foot. 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 17 Mar 12 Regt 120 Apr 71 S C 21 Dec 83	82 Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 9	Comdt RSI, St Johns, DOC MD No 8	15 Oct 97 15 July 98
⌘ Buchanan, Lawrence . . .	29 Jan	47 Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 15 Aug 90 Regt 23 Mar 83 R C R I Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 I S C 29 May 91	85 Brev 9 Mar 95 1 Sept 93 R C R I 29 Sept 90	Comdt RSI London	15 July 98
⌘ Roy, Alexandre. ....	23 Sept	59 2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 23 July 82 12 Dec RCA 10 Oct 93	88 8 Oct 94 Brev 23 May 97	DSO MD No 6 DSO MD No 3 DOC MD No 6	12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97
⌘ Farley, Alfred A. ....	7 Oct	50 RCA	15 Regt 31 Mar 81 17 Apr RCA	94 Brev 23 May 97	Ins Cav Comdt R S C 25 Aug 94	16 May 96
⌘ Lessard, F. L. ....	9 Dec	60 2d Lt Q G Art 9 Apr 80 Lt Q G Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 81 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94 Brev R C D 1 July 90	1 Oct 98		

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83 2d Lt 66 Regt.	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89 66 Regt.	RORI 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
*Rutherford, Robert, William	21 Aug 57	18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt.	22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	
		9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83				
*Rivers, V. B.	2 Feb 60	Mil 10 July 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	
*Hudson, J. A. G.	7 June 58	2d Lt Q G Art. 4 June 78	Brev 10 Aug 87 R C A 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	
		Lt Q G Art. 26 Nov 80	R C A	25 Feb 98		
Benson, Thomas.	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 R C A 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 R C A 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95	Brev 21 Aug 99	
*Cartwright, Robert	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 I S C 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 93	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98
*Evans, T. D. B.	22 Mar 61	I S C 7 June 88 C M R C.	Brev 7 June 92	R C D 2 Dec 95	Brev 13 Nov 99	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 98 to 15 Nov 99
		26 June 91 16 Dec 81				
Fages, J. A.	28 Feb 54	2d Lt 87 Regt. Lt 89 R 24 Nov 82	87 R 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95	Brev 14 Dec 99	
		R C A 14 Dec 83				
*Wadmore, R. L.	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns. 13 July 98
Hemming, T. D. R.	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	OC Yukon Field Force 16 Nov 99 to 13 July 00
*Pelletier, O.C.C.	3 May 62	9 Regt 15 Apr 84 R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 29 Oct 97	Temporary. 15 July 97	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Macdougall, James Charles.	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C	1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 20 Sept 99	
≈ Ogilvie, George Hunter.	25 Apr 60	Md RCA	29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97	
≈ Chinic, E.	15 Oct 58	9 Regt. 24117 Regt I S C	18 April 78 1 Spt 84 2+ Oct 83	Brev 1 Feb 98	
Gaudet, F M	11 Apr 67	R C A	27 Dec 87	Brev 12 Nov 98	Supt Gov Car Fact 16 Mar 96
Denison, S J A.	3 Sept 59	I S C	7 June 88	Brev 12 Nov 98	A D C to H Ex Gov Gen 1 of Canada, 1 Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98
≈ Gardiner, E W. G.	7 Oct 54	Rdg Mr Co, Md Inf	9 Aug 87	Brev 9 Aug 99	
Williams, V A S.	2 June 66	Md Rif Co, 25 June 90 Md Inf 1 June 90	10 June 93 1 June 98	Local 29 Dec 99	
Forester, W	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs C-C	5 Sept 90 2 Apr 91	Brev 29 Dec 99 Local 29 Dec 99	
≈ Fages, A. O.	10 Feb 61	9 Regt RCRI	26 Jan 83 13 Mar 91	Local 1 May 90	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Thacker, H. C.....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93	
Panet, H. A.....	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94	
∞ Fiset, C. F. O.....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E.....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
Burstall, H. E.....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 20 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95	
Macdonell, A. H.....	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 June 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95	
du Plessis, J. E. L.....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
Carpenter, A. E.....	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	
Eaton, D. I. V.....	19 Sept 69	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	
Ogilvy, J. H. C.....	19 Feb 72	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
Benyon, J. A.....	1 Mar 69	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
∞ Nelles, C. M.....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 Brev 27 Sept 97	
Sutton, F. H. C.....	28 Sept 65	R C D 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 98	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	R C A 28 Feb 98	
Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	R C R I 28 Feb 98	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	
Van Straubenzie, C. T. ....	17 June 76	R C D 12 April 98	
Le Due, L. ....	30 Nov 67	R C R I 12 April 98	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 April 98	
Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	R C A 9 June 98	
Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	
MacLean, A. ....	20 Aug 73	R C R I 30 June 98	A D C to G O C 10 Oct 95 to 30 June 98
Layborn, S. P. ....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	
Lafferty F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	
Uniacke, F. F. ....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✂ Forrest, William H. ....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
✂ Dawson, Melville De B. ....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J. ....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Maj 5 Apr 86
Jones, Arthur Williams. ....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank. ....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89
✂ Graveley, John Vance. ....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
✂ Curren, James E. ....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Capt ( <i>ret</i> ) 1 June 88
✂ Mattice, Gregor. ....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✂ Inlakh, William E. ....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
McLearn, Robert. ....	29 Mar 55	RCRI 2 June 93	Hon Sur Lt-Col 1 Sept 98
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50	RCRI 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96
Duchéne, J. D. ....	1 Aug 57	RCA 18 Nov 97	

## SENIORITY LIST.

## Major-General.

✕ O'Grady Haly, RH, C.B., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [d]. . . . . 19 July 00

## Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, Hon Matthew, Adjt-Gen. 1 Jan 96  
✕ Foster, Hubert, Q.M.G. . . . . 11 Aug 98  
✕ Otter, William D., DOC., ADC. 18 July 00  
✕ Macdonald, D. A., R.O. . . . . 1 Nov 00  
✕ Cotton, W. H., A.A.G.A. . . . . 1 Nov 00  
✕ Pinault, L. F., Un. L. . . . . 1 Nov 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Macpherson, John, R.O. . . . . 25 Nov 65  
✕ Denison, George T., R.O. . . . . 13 Sept 66  
✕ Bacon, Thomas, R.O. . . . . 22 Nov 67  
✕ d'Orsonnens, G. d'O., R.O. . . . . 19 Feb 69  
✕ Belcher, W. H., 68 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 71  
✕ Macdonald, C. J., R.O. . . . . 31 Oct 74  
✕ Irwin, De la Cherois T, C.M.G.,  
ADC, R.O. . . . . 14 May 75  
✕ Sheppard, John J., R.O. . . . . 13 Jan 76  
✕ Rogers, J. Z., R.O. . . . . 4 May 76  
✕ Cushing, James B., R.O. . . . . 13 July 76  
✕ Gilmour, Arthur H., R.O. . . . . 4 Aug 76  
✕ Amyraud, Theophile, R.C. . . . . 12 Oct 76  
✕ Gibson, Hon. John M., ADC. 13 Regt. 26 Oct 76  
✕ White, William, C.M.G., R.O. . . . . 25 Jan 77  
✕ Montizambert, Charles E., D.O.C. 8 Feb 77  
✕ Gwyn, Herbert C., R.O. . . . . 23 May 77  
✕ Taylor, John H., R.O. . . . . 23 May 77  
✕ Morin, J. E., R.O. . . . . 7 June 77  
✕ Evanturel, G. T. Arthur, ADC  
9 Bn. . . . . 13 Mar 78  
✕ Laurin, Victor de L., R.O. . . . . 27 May 81  
✕ Macdonald, Archd H., R.O. . . . . 25 Nov 81  
✕ Fraser, Achilles, R.O. . . . . 29 Sept 82  
✕ Fisher, C.E.H., R.O. . . . . 9 Mar. 83  
✕ Holmes, Josiah G., D.O.C. . . . . 10 Aug 83  
✕ Desjardins, Louis G., R.O. . . . . 30 May 84  
✕ Landry, Hon Philippe, 61 Regt. . . . . 9 Jan. 85  
✕ Munro, James, R.O. . . . . 27 Feb 85  
✕ Bredin, James H., R.O. . . . . 5 Apr 85  
✕ McCulley, Samuel U., R.O. . . . . 12 June 85  
✕ Armstrong, John R., R.O. . . . . 22 Nov 85  
✕ Masey, F., R.O. . . . . 12 Feb 86  
✕ Smith, Henry R., ADC, R.O. . . . . 29 Jan 86  
✕ Wayling, James, R.O. . . . . 21 May 86  
✕ Matheson, Arthur J., R.O. . . . . 18 June 86  
✕ Macpherson, J. P., R.O. . . . . 16 Sept 86  
✕ Roswell, C. M., R.O. . . . . 14 Feb 87  
✕ Carlisle, George C., R.O. . . . . 13 May 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Henshaw, F. C., R.O. . . . . 15 July 87  
✕ Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
✕ Coombs, Harry L., R.O. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
✕ Baird, John D., R.O. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
✕ Irving, J. D. D.O.C. . . . . 7 Oct 87  
✕ Kerns, W., R.O. . . . . 13 Jan 88  
✕ Jones, C. S., R.O. . . . . 13 Jan 88  
✕ Curran, Arthur E., R.A. . . . . 10 Mar 88  
✕ Turnbull, T. T., R.O. . . . . 6 Apr 88  
✕ Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un List) . . . . . 6 July 88  
✕ Tilton, John, R.O. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
✕ Anderson, W. P., R.O. . . . . 23 Nov 88  
✕ Moore, Fred S., F.O.C. . . . . 4 Jan 89  
✕ Humphrey, W. M., R.O. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
✕ Butler, Thomas P., R.O. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
✕ Irwin, John, R.O. . . . . 3 May 89  
✕ Lindsay, W.H., R.O. . . . . 14 June 89  
✕ Wilson, James F.R.C.A. . . . . 10 July 89  
✕ Hamilton, Robert B., R.O. . . . . 30 Aug 89  
✕ McAuley, Malcolm B., R.O. . . . . 19 Mar 90  
✕ Hunter, Geo. H., R.O. . . . . 18 Apr 90  
✕ Walsh, T. J., R.O. . . . . 18 Apr 90  
✕ Peters, James, A D C, D O C . . . . . 6 Oct 90  
✕ Hood, J., R.O. . . . . 5 Mar 91  
✕ Wilson, John G., R.O. . . . . 20 Mar 91  
✕ Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D.O.C. . . . . 15 Apr 91  
✕ Scott, James H., R.O. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
✕ Ellis, Charles S., 27 Regt. . . . . 24 Dec 91  
✕ Wright, Joshua, R.O. . . . . 1 Jan 92  
✕ Prevost, Hector, R.O. . . . . 22 Jan 92  
✕ Toller, F., R.O. . . . . 21 Mar 92  
✕ Davidson, John L., R.O. . . . . 25 Mar 92  
✕ Cole, Fred M., 2nd Reg C.A. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
✕ Herchmer, L. W., N.W.M.P. . . . . 15 May 92  
✕ Drury, C. W., A D C, R C A . . . . . 16 May 92  
✕ Starke, George R., R.O. . . . . 10 June 92  
✕ Cowan, James L., R.O. . . . . 20 June 92  
✕ Gartshore, W.M., R.O. . . . . 20 June 92  
✕ Paterson, Norman F., R.O. . . . . 22 July 92  
✕ Aubry, Alphonse D., R.O. . . . . 22 July 92  
✕ Egan, Thomas J., R.O. . . . . 22 July 92  
✕ Burland, Jeffrey H., R.O. . . . . 16 Dec 92  
✕ Moore, Alex H., R.O. . . . . 12 Jan 93  
✕ White, William W., R.O. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
✕ Dixon, Henry G.S., R.O. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
✕ White, George R., R.O. . . . . 24 Feb 93  
✕ Strathy, J. A. L., R.O. . . . . 20 Mar 93  
✕ Bethune, John L., 94 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 93  
✕ Dibblee, Fred H. J., R.O. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ King, Frank, 2 Brig F.A. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ Nicol, William, 1 Bde F.A. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ McLean, William, 14th FB. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ Lindsay, C.W.A., R.O. . . . . 31 May 93  
✕ Thompson, William, 55 Regt. . . . . 14 July 93

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Mason, James, R O.....	1 Dec 93
✕ Stacey, John, R O.....	29 Sept 94
✕ Hodgins, Wm E, R O.....	25 Oct 94
✕ Fournier, Aug, 17 Regt.....	19 Nov 94
✕ Hughes, J, 46 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
✕ Longworth, John A, 4th Reg C A.....	12 Jan 95
✕ McDonnell, Alex, 16 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
✕ Alexander, Thomas L, R O.....	9 Feb 95
✕ Vidal, Beaufort H, D O C.....	8 Mar 95
✕ Buchan, Lawrence, R C R Inf.....	9 Mar 95
✕ Desclauxiers, Joseph, R O.....	1 June 95
✕ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.....	14 Aug 95
✕ Roy, A, D O C.....	8 Oct 95
✕ Ponton, W N, 15 Regt.....	12 Oct 95
✕ Worthington, E B, R O.....	9 Nov 95
✕ Rutan, H N, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 95
✕ Harkom, John W, 54 Regt.....	8 Feb 96
✕ Delamere, J M, 2 Regt.....	26 Mar 96
✕ Coutlee, L W, (Un. List).....	10 Apr 96
✕ Pope, F M, R O.....	21 Apr 96
✕ White, H A, L, 28 Regt.....	19 May 96
✕ Guy, G, R O.....	20 June 96
✕ Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt.....	24 June 96
✕ Markham, Alfred, R O.....	2 July 96
✕ Chabot, Achille, 92 Regt.....	14 Sept 96
✕ Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A.....	29 Sept 96
✕ Raymond, L C, R O.....	21 Jan 97
✕ McLennan, R R, R O.....	8 Feb 97
✕ Baird, J M, 74 Regt.....	19 Feb 97
✕ Lubelle, A E D, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
✕ Butman, J D, 79 Regt.....	7 Apr 97
✕ Farley, A A, R C A.....	23 May 97
✕ Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt.....	28 May 97
✕ Hughes, S, 45 Regt.....	9 June 97
✕ Hudon, L Denis, 89 Regt.....	28 June 97
✕ Guillot, J C, 21 Regt.....	17 July 97
✕ Delfausse, J H R, 83 Regt.....	6 Aug 97
✕ Basteed, E B, R O.....	10 Aug 97
✕ Vince, D McL, R O.....	23 Aug 97
✕ McLean, H H, 62 Regt.....	2 Sept 97
✕ Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 97
✕ Jones, G E A, 8 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
✕ McLeod, T S, 82 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
✕ Nelles, Robt L, 37 Regt.....	6 Oct 97
✕ McLaren, H, 13 Regt.....	13 Dec 97
✕ Mend, J H, R O.....	23 Dec 97
✕ Abbottson, E B, 5 Regt.....	4 Jan 98
✕ MacLellan, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs.....	4 Jan 98
✕ Skinner, J S, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
✕ Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.....	18 Feb 98
✕ Goodwin, Jie, G S, 20 Regt.....	14 Mar 98
✕ Rousseau, J B A, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
✕ Cooke, J P, 1 Regt.....	30 Mar 98
✕ Weston, B A, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 98
✕ Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
✕ Tascheranu, T J de N, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
✕ Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt.....	16 May 98
✕ McEwen, R, 26 Regt.....	19 May 98
✕ Greer, F C, B, 40 Regt.....	20 May 98
✕ Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 98
✕ Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A.....	21 May 98
✕ Denison, C A K, G G B G.....	11 June 98
✕ McKay, J, 42 Regt.....	16 June 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Sherwood, A P, 43 Regt, A D C.....	22 June 98
✕ Oxley, W, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
✕ Gregory, R W, 2 Drag.....	12 July 98
✕ Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt.....	30 Aug 98
✕ Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
✕ Sheridan, J, 73 Regt.....	12 Sept 98
✕ York, I E, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 98
✕ Varcoe, J A S, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 98
✕ Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.....	23 Sept 98
✕ Lessard, F L, R C D.....	1 Oct 98
✕ Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	7 Oct 98
✕ Whitley, F, 6 Hrs.....	21 Oct 98
✕ Crane, J N, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
✕ Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
✕ Young, David D, R C R I.....	1 Dec 98
✕ Sparham, T W, 41 Regt.....	26 Dec 98
✕ Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
✕ Learned, J F, 5 Drag.....	2 Jan 99
✕ Bruce, J, 10 Regt.....	5 Jan 99
✕ Acheson, G, 29 Regt.....	7 Jan 99
✕ Rutherford, R W, R C A.....	8 Jan 99
✕ Smith, A M, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
✕ Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 99
✕ Evans, G T, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 99
✕ Appelbe, W P, 29 Regt.....	2 May 99
✕ Stone, F G, (Un. List).....	1 June 99
✕ Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	19 July 99
✕ DesTroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt.....	22 July 99
✕ Rivers, V B, R C A.....	10 Aug 99
✕ Hudon, J A G, R C A.....	10 Aug 99
✕ Benson, J, R C A.....	21 Aug 99
✕ Cambell, H M, 8 Hrs.....	26 Aug 99
✕ Steele, S B, N W M P.....	16 Sept 99
✕ Taché, G E, 88 Regt.....	9 Oct 99
✕ Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
✕ Cartwright, R, R C R I.....	31 Oct 99
✕ Evans, F B D, R C D.....	13 Nov 99
✕ Clyde, T, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 99
✕ Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A.....	1 Dec 99
✕ Bertram, A, 77 Regt.....	2 Dec 99
✕ Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag.....	4 Dec 99
✕ Fuges, J A, R C A.....	14 Dec 99
✕ Wadmore, R L, R C R I.....	21 Dec 99
✕ Hemming, T D R, R C R I.....	21 Dec 99
✕ Weir, A, 32 Regt.....	24 Dec 99
✕ Houlston, J, 86 Regt.....	15 Jan 00
✕ Scott, B A, 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
✕ Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	5 Feb 00
✕ Parker, G, 59 Regt.....	21 Feb 00
✕ Jarvis, A L, G G F G.....	27 Feb 00
✕ Cox, R, 47 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
✕ Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art.....	18 Apr 00
✕ Botherill, S H, 58 Regt.....	10 May 00
✕ Edwards, B, 57 Regt.....	11 May 00
✕ Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt.....	12 May 00
✕ King, A H, 1 Hrs.....	14 May 00
✕ Donaldson, J B, Un List.....	22 May 00
✕ Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt.....	29 May 00
✕ Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt.....	3 July 00
✕ Parent, Alfred, 81 Regt.....	31 July 00
✕ McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt.....	29 Sept 00
✕ Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt.....	25 Oct 00
✕ Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 00

## Seniority List.

## Temporary

✕ Pelletier, O. C. C., R C A	15 July 97
Biggar, J L, 15 Regt.	1 May 90
Dunbar, J S, 8 Regt.	5 May 60

## Majors.

Gardner, Isaac, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Tureot, Louis, R O	22 Mar 77
Walsh, John, R O	20 Sept 77
Harris, Wallace, 69 Regt.	8 Oct 79
Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	1 Aug 83
Beckwith, Edward M, 68 Regt.	22 Aug 83
✕ Hoy, William, R O	13 June 84
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O	6 Feb 85
Moore, Henry S.	20 Mar. 85
✕ Watson, Thomas C	10 Apr 85
Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Regt.	5 May 86
D'Amour, Charles, 76 Regt	18 June 86
✕ Hawley, John A, R O	10 Nov 86
Hartt, Frederick H, 62 Regt.	19 Jan 87
Hollingsworth, G, R O	3 June 87
McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt.	6 July 87
McLeod, William McK, R O.	5 Aug 87
✕ Garrison, Wm A, R O	20 Apr 88
Boggs, H A, R O.	20 Apr 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt.	14 June 88
Lefrancois, Alfred, R O	19 July 88
Griffiths, Richard H, 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dny, William H, R O.	4 Jan 89
Elliott, T H, 97 Regt.	29 Mar 89
Menger, John, 66 Regt.	3 May 89
Galloway, James, 14 Regt.	10 Apr 89
Junesson, C B, R O	14 June 89
Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt.	22 Aug 89
Sankey, V, R O.	27 Sept 89
Campbell, Andrew G, 31 Regt	24 Mar 90
Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt.	31 Mar 90
Harper, Bedford, 74 Regt.	9 Apr 90
✕ Clark, William, R O	18 Apr 90
✕ Bover, Pierre, 64 Regt.	16 July 90
Evans, James, R O	8 Oct 90
Jolly, Thomas R, 1st Regt C A	5 Nov 90
Magee, William C, 62 Regt.	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O.	31 Dec 90
✕ Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	28 Jan 91
✕ Wilkes, Walter A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Sheppard, Henry C	8 Oct 91
Hartt, John J, R O.	13 Jan 92
Ryan, Jas W, King's, R O	22 Jan 92
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92
Kenward, John F, 27 Regt.	22 Apr 92
✕ Hebert, Z J R, R O	3 June 92
✕ Duff, John A, 36 Regt.	13 June 92
Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Regt.	20 June 92
Cooper, William H, R O.	20 June 92
✕ Beattie, Thomas, R O.	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, 3 Regt.	19 Aug 92
✕ Orsonnens, Arthur, R O.	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O.	19 Aug 92
Mosecrip, Wm C, 28 Regt.	15 Sept 92
Ogilvy, John, R O.	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O.	16 Dec 92
Gordon, J J, R O.	16 Dec 92

## Majors—Con.

Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt.	22 Dec 92
✕ Thompson, John T, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Hayes, George W, 7 R-gt.	24 Feb 93
Panton, William, 20 Regt.	9 Mar 93
✕ Cunningham, Alfred G, R O.	5 May 93
Allan, David M, 30 Regt.	2 Jun 93
Button, John R, G G B G.	22 June 93
✕ Martin, George B, R O.	26 Jun 93
Stewart, Wm J, R O.	25 Aug 93
✕ Laurie, Walter H, R O.	7 July 93
Pellatt, Henry M, 2 Regt.	14 Sept 93
Murray, John A, 2 Regt.	9 Nov 93
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T, 1st FB	1 Dec 93
Hesslein, Alex G, R O	16 Mar 94
✕ McGee, James C, R O.	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O.	7 Apr 94
✕ Greville-Harston, C, R O.	20 Apr 94
Gourdeau, F F, R O.	2 May 94
✕ Bliss, D C F, R O	23 May 94
✕ Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt.	30 May 94
Hendrie, John S, 4th F B.	11 June 94
Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt.	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Atkinson, R, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Leonard, H F, 38 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O.	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O.	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O.	9 Feb 95
✕ Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt.	9 Feb 95
✕ Lighthall, A, 16 R-gt.	9 Feb 95
✕ Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O.	11 May 95
Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.	12 June 95
Williams, B, 5th Regt C A	20 July 95
✕ Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
King, W N, R O.	9 Nov 95
Zealand, E G, 13 Regt.	9 Nov 95
Demers, I E, 17 Regt.	8 Jan 96
✕ Twining, J T, 63 Regt.	8 Jan 96
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt C A	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.	19 Mar 96
Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co.	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, 46 Regt.	22 Apr 96
✕ Chambre, H W A, 90 Regt.	16 May 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs	18 June 96
Hurdman, W G, 2nd F B.	8 July 96
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	30 July 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, 6 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C. W., R O.	24 Nov 96
✕ Taylor, P B, R O	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O.	30 Dec 96
Hubbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	10 Feb 97
O'Brien, A H, G G F G.	16 Feb 97
Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
Costigan, R, 3rd F B.	27 Feb 97
Maltby, R L, 12 F B.	5 Mar 97
Mason, P L, 2 Regt.	11 Mar 97
Cameron, G W, 5 Regt.	39 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, 5 Drag.	30 Apr 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art.	8 May 97
McMackay, F S, 65 Regt	19 May 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt.	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 81 Regt.	19 June 97
Weller, J L, 59 Regt.	21 June 97
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.	24 June 97
Porteous, J, R O	14 July 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt.	15 July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Bartlet, Noble A, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Donkin, L B, R O	20 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A	31 Aug 97
Piché, E G, 83 Regt.	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	18 Oct 97
MacDougall, J C, R C R I	29 Oct 97
Ogilvie, G H, R C A	29 Oct 97
White, W W, 3 Reg, C A	2 Dec 97
Neil, J E, 27 Regt.	23 Dec 97
Kent, R E, 14 Regt	18 Jan 98
McKenzie, S A, 8 F B	25 Jan 98
Chinie, E, R C R I	1 Feb 98
Ros-signal, J E, 85 Regt.	2 Feb 98
Sutton, D, 3 Drag.	29 Mar 98
Roberson, D M, 48 Regt	31 Mar 98
Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.	2 Apr 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 98
Carson, J, 5 Regt	4 May 98
Smith, A H, 49 Regt	4 May 98
Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt	13 May 98
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.	18 May 98
Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	21 May 98
Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	21 May 98
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt	3 May 98
Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt.	25 May 98
Stevens, W R, 54 Regt	26 May 98
Barton, B R, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
Merritt, W H, G G B G	11 June 98
Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.	23 June 98
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt	19 July 98
Routhier, L, 9 Regt	25 July 98
Brown, R, P L D G	26 July 98
Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag	29 Aug 98
Sylvester, R, 45 Regt.	31 Aug 98
Rozeau, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.	16 Sept 98
MacNaughtan, N F, Cobourg G A	21 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
King, A, 66 Regt.	26 Sept 98
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.	3 Oct 98
Gaudet, F M, R C A	12 Nov 98
Denison, S J A, R C R I	12 Nov 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	25 Nov 98
Sircom, S J R, 63 Regt.	28 Nov 98
Davidson, H M L, 4 Regt J A	30 Nov 98
Irving, L, 42 Regt.	24 Dec 98
Munro, K R, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	4 Jan 99
Stewart, D, 8 Regt.	5 Jan 99

## Majors—Con.

McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.	9 Jan 99
England, G P, 2 Regt C A	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.	19 Jan 99
McPhee, W B, 35 Regt.	20 Jan 99
Ferguson, J R, 27 Drag.	28 Jan 99
Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Little, J W, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Peltier, J E, 68 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.	10 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.	21 Feb 99
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt	22 Feb 99
Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	27 Feb 99
Ross, F B, 13 Regt	1 Mar 99
Twining, P G, R M C	11 Mar 99
Van Straubenzee, R M C	11 Mar 99
Wallace, W, 36 Regt.	4 Apr 99
Roper, S D, G G F G.	8 Apr 99
Chines, J M, F B	12 Apr 99
Brown, W W 3 Drag	14 Apr 99
Whyman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Cohoe, J F, 44 Regt.	18 Apr 99
Kerr, W. McK., 29 Regt.	22 Apr 99
Blackburn, F A, 75 Regt.	24 Apr 99
Helmer R A, 43 Regt	2 May 99
Chng, J J, 39 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 5 Regt.	12 May 99
Miller, J W, 57 Regt	22 May 99
Knight H V, 22 Regt	26 May 99
Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
McKee, A, 4 Regt.	8 June 99
Laundry, J F, 61 Regt.	9 June 99
McNeil, E P, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, 2nd Brig Div C A	15 June 99
Jeckill, H., 11 Regt.	20 June 99
Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.	14 July 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Gardner, E W G, R C D	9 Aug 99
Carrière, F. N., 85 Regt.	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, 52 Regt.	25 Aug 99
Brock, H., 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
Gunther, E F, 2 Regt	27 Sept 99
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.	29 Sept 99
Good, W C, 10 F B	0 Nov 99
Stim on, G A, 19 Regt	1 Dec 99
Williams, V A S, R C D	19 Dec 99
Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng	15 Dec 99
Forester, W, R C	29 Dec 99
Sanders, G E, N W M P	29 Dec 99
Howe, J N W M P	29 Dec 99
Brown, A J, 79 Regt.	4 Jan 00
Wurtelle, E. F., 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
Savard, J., 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
Turner, R E W, Q O C Hrs	5 Feb 00
Fowlds, H W, 40 Regt	2 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 00
Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.	21 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Back, F B, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Davidson, T. E., 66 Regt.	18 Apr 00
Gagnier, L A, 76 Regt.	20 Apr 00
Fergus, A O, R C R I	1 May 00
Hidswell, W O, 4 F B	9 May 00
Stothers, J B, 1 Hrs.	14 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt	29 May 00



## Seniority List.

## Major-General.

McKenzie, R., 27 Regt.....	30 May 00
Gilbert, F. E., 89 Regt.....	1 June 00
Morgan, H. A., 5 <sup>th</sup> Regt.....	5 June 00
Barry, J. J., 81 <sup>st</sup> Regt.....	7 June 00
Pope, O. L., 58 Regt.....	12 June 00
Trudel, L. A., 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Mereweather, D. D., 8 Regt. B D F A.....	20 June 00
Young, W., 33 Regt.....	6 July 00
Norhup, J. A., K. C. Hrs.....	7 Aug 00
Knowles, W. E. S., 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
Chipman, J. S. D., 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
✕ Taylor, E. E. F., G. G. F. G.....	14 Sept 00
Guy, W., 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J. E., 71 Regt.....	19 Sept 00

## Major-General.

Austin, F. L. C., 55 Regt.....	23 Oct 00
Holmes, D., 33 Regt.....	17 Dec 00
MacAdam, C. L., 3 Regt.....	2 Dec 00

## Temporary.

✕ Heward, E. H. T., R. O.....	19 Feb 00
-------------------------------	-----------

## HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Field Marshall, H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, <i>K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 1st Regt "Prince Wales' Fusiliers".....	5 Aug 98
✕ Field Marshall, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley, <i>K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G., R. C. R. I.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>P. C., G. C. M. G.</i> , 3 Regt. General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 6th Regt.....	10 Jan 98
✕ Field Marshall, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Lord Roberts, <i>K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. F., &amp;c.</i> , 2 Regt.....	3 May 00
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 15 Regt.....	17 Aug 00
	25 Aug 00

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

✕ Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A. D. C.</i> , 13 Regt.....	9 Nov 95
Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt.....	1 Oct 97
Munro, J., 22 Regt.....	7 Mar 98
The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, <i>K. P., G. C. B., K. C. M. G.</i> , 38 Regt.....	18 Mar 98
✕ Aylmer, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 54 Regt.....	23 Mar 98
✕ Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 98
✕ Smith, H. R., <i>A. D. C.</i> , 14 Regt.....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 48 Regt.....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K. C. M. G.</i> , 4 Regt., C. A.....	27 May 98
Humphrey, W. M., 66 Regt.....	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q. O. C. Hrs.....	14 June 98
Renaud, J. A., 83 Regt.....	23 June 98
Dobell, <i>Hon. R. R., P. C.</i> , 8 Regt.....	30 June 98
White, W., <i>C. M. G.</i> , 43 Regt.....	1 July 98
✕ O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt.....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C. A.....	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C. A.....	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt.....	22 July 98
✕ His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G., Gov.-Gen., G. G. F. Gds.</i> .....	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 10 Regt.....	14 Nov 98
✕ His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 90 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
✕ Denison, G. T., G. G. B. G.....	1 Feb 99
Carling, <i>Hon. Sir J., K. C. M. G.</i> , 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 9 Regt.....	1 Sept 99
✕ Chipman, L. de V., 68 Regt.....	1 Sept 99
Rees, J., D. Y. R. C. Hrs.....	17 May 00
Mackay, R., 5 Regt.....	17 May 00
Scriven, J., 6 Hrs.....	21 May 00

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Baldwin, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	28 Aug 96	∞ Barclay, <i>Rev. J. B.</i> , 2 Regt. C.A. 15 Jan 98	
Macleay, <i>Rev. M. W.</i> , 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 96	Dixon, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 11 Regt. ....	22 Feb 98
Fornoret, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	17 Oct 96	Sharp, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 5 Regt. C.A. ....	22 Feb 98
Dann, <i>Rev. A. G.</i> , 26 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Farthing, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 22 Regt. ....	17 Mar 98
Belt, <i>Rev. A. J.</i> , 20 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Fullerton, <i>Rev. T. F.</i> , 4 Regt. C.A. ....	21 Mar 98
Symonds, <i>Rev. H.</i> , 3 Drag. ....	27 Nov 96	Johnstone, <i>Rev. G.</i> , 44 Regt. ....	23 May 98
Ashton, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 38 Regt. ....	9 Dec 96	Stuart, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> , 1 Hrs. ....	7 June 98
Davidson, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 57 Regt. ....	23 Dec 96	Bond, <i>The Rt. Rev. W. B.</i> , 1 Regt. ....	3 Oct 98
Rix, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 34 Regt. ....	18 Feb 97	Lewis, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> , 6 Hrs. ....	23 Nov 98
Creegan, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 16 Regt. ....	8 Mar 97	Davis, <i>Rev. E.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Martin, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 65 Regt. ....	20 Mar 97	Piper, <i>Rev. F. C.</i> , 37 Regt. ....	21 Feb 99
Macmillan, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 45 Regt. ....	19 Mar 97	∞ Mussen, <i>Rev. E. H.</i> , 12 Regt. ....	8 Mar 99
Davenport, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> , 62 Regt. ....	31 Mar 97	Irving, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , 77 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Hill, <i>Rev. A. C.</i> , 25 Regt. ....	6 May 97	Hodgins, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 33 Regt. ....	5 May 99
Williams, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 28 Regt. ....	14 May 97	Poole, <i>Rev. S. C.</i> , 59 Regt. ....	5 June 99
Tolmie, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 21 Regt. ....	11 June 97	Burke, <i>Rev. T. E.</i> , 56 Regt. ....	12 June 99
Grant, <i>Rev. G. M.</i> , 47 Regt. ....	11 Aug 97	Quesnel, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 76 Regt. ....	14 June 99
Robinson, <i>Rev. S. E.</i> , 32 Regt. ....	19 Aug 97	Corey, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 69 Regt. ....	15 July 99
Smith, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ....	21 Sept 97	Black, <i>Rev. A.</i> , 48 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
∞ Lloyd, <i>Rev. G. E.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97	Armitage, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> , 66 Regt. ....	4 Oct 99
Hill, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> , 5 Regt. ....	18 Oct 97	McLeod, <i>Rev. D. B.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	3 Nov 99
Ker, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 19 Regt. ....	10 Nov 97	Lane, <i>Rev. W. G.</i> , 93 Regt. ....	11 Dec 99
French, <i>Rev. W. H. A.</i> , 40 Regt. ....	13 Nov 97	Whitton, <i>Rev. W.</i> , 35 Regt. ....	21 Dec 99
∞ Faguy, <i>Rev. F. X.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	23 Nov 97	Strachan, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 41 Regt. ....	30 Jan 00
Davis, <i>Rev. T. R.</i> , 27 Regt. ....	30 Nov 97	Starr, <i>Rev. G. L.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	1 Mar 00
Ridley, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 29 Regt. ....	3 Dec 97	Thompson, <i>Rev. T. J.</i> , 49 Regt. ....	8 Jan 00
Richard, <i>Rev. L.</i> , 86 Regt. ....	8 Dec 97	Welch, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , G.G.B.G. ....	4 July 00
de Soyres, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt. C. A. ....	3 Jan 98	∞ Key, <i>Rev. L. E.</i> , 2 Drag. ....	6 Sept 00
Ellegood, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt. ....	10 Jan 98	Carrier, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 6 Regt., C. A. ....	24 Sept 00

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service.	Date of Appointment.
✓ Lovie, G. ....	12 July 59	27 yrs 2 mos.	2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A. ....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

### SERGEANT MAJORS.

James, W, R M C. ....	1 Jan 67		6 June 99
Lyndon, A, R C A. ....	6 Aug 45	27 yrs 3 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Cumming, R, R C R I. ....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Dingley, W J, R C D. ....			2 Feb 99
✓ Long, C E, R C A. ....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Munroe, J B, R C R I. ....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowle, A J, R C R I. ....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Borland, D, R C R I. ....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Butcher, W P, R C R I. ....	6 Feb 66	14 yrs.	1 Sept 99
✓ Mulcahey, A, 5 Rea C A. ....			1 Dec 99
✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G. ....			13 Mar 00
✓ Brittain, A E, 57 Regt. ....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt. ....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt. ....	22 Oct 59		15 May 00
✓ Johnson, H W, 10 Regt. ....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt. ....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
Porter, W A, 2 Regt. ....	20 Aug 71		5 June 99
✓ Stretton, A. M., G G B G. ....	6 Oct 58	21 yrs	22 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt. ....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army. 7 mos.	5 July 00
Oxtaby, W. G., 38 Regt. ....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt. ....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
Ross, A., 45 Regt. ....	5 July 58	11 yrs. Br Army	1 Aug 00
Bridgford, J S, R C A. ....		11 yrs.	
Borthwick, H H, 43 Regt. ....	14 Aug 57	25 yrs. 4 mos.	1 Nov 00
Miltigan, H L, 7 Fusiliers. ....	8 Apr 72		26 Dec 00
			29 Dec 00

### BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J, 10 Regt. ....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br Army.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt. ....	13 July 41	12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Gliddon, R, 57 Regt. ....	5 May 67	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt. ....	9 Mar 55	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt. ....	10 June 40	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Bayley, J, 2 Regt. ....	10 Feb 46		5 June 00
Jenkins, L, 17 Regt. ....	11 Jan 70		20 June 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt. ....	9 May 48	11 yrs.	28 July 00
✓ Slatter, J, 48 Regt. ....	21 Feb 64	9 yrs. Br Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
✓ Carey, T. C., R C R I. ....	9 Sept 63	3 yrs 6 mos Br Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Hiscoot, W E, 7 Regt. ....	12 Apr 44	15 yrs.	15 Aug 00
		11 yrs Br Army.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J M, G G F G. ....	3 Nov 67	30 yrs 3 mos.	
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt. ....		8 yrs.	16 Nov 00
McGillivuddy, J, 43 Regt. ....			26 Dec 00
			26 Dec 00

*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

*Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.*

✂ Lessard, F L (Lieut.-Col Comdg R C D).

*Major.**(2nd in command.)*

✂ Evans, T D B (Major and Brev Lieut.-Col R C D).

*Majors (2).*Williams, V A S (Capt and Local Major R C D).  
Forester, W (Capt and Local Major R C D).*Captains (2).*Greenwood, H S (Lieut.-Col Comdg 3rd Drag).  
✂ Nelles, C M (Lieut and Brev Capt R C D).  
Wynne J H (Quartermaster).*Lieutenants (8).*King, A H (Lieut.-Col 1st Hussars).  
Turner, R E W (Major Q O C Hussars).  
Van Luyen, E M (Capt 4th Hussars).  
Cockburn, H Z C (Capt G B Guard).  
Van Straubenzee, C T (Lieut R C D).  
Flmsley, J H (Lieut R C D).  
✂ Young, F V (2nd Lieut Manitoba Drag).  
Sutton, F H C (Capt R C D).*Adjutant*

✂ Nelles, C M (Lieut and Brev Capt R C D).

*Quartermaster.*

Wynne, J H (Capt 2nd Regt, C A).

*Transport Officer.**Medical Officer.*

Duff, H R (Surgeon-Major 4th Hussars).

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, W B (Veterinary-Major R C D).

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

*Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.*

Herehmer, L W (Commissioner N W M P).

*Major.**(2nd in command.)**Majors (2).*Howe, J (Superintendent N W M P).  
Sanders, G E (Superintendent N W M P).*Captains (2).*Cuthbert, A E R (Inspector N W M P).  
Macdonell, A C (Inspector N W M P).  
Alban, J B (Quartermaster).  
Baker, M (Inspector N W M P).*Lieutenants (8).*Moodie, J D (Inspector N W M P).  
Bégin, J V (Inspector N W M P).  
Davidson, H J A (Inspector N W M P).  
Ingles, W M.  
Wroughton, T (Inspector N W M P).  
✂ Taylor, J (Lieut Manitoba Dragoons).  
Cosby, F L (Inspector N W M P).  
Eustace, R W E (Transport Officer).*Machine Gun Section.*

Howard, A L (Lieut Unattached List).

✂ Bliss, D C F, (Major R O).

*Adjutant.*

Baker, M (Inspector N W M P)

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, J B (Inspector N W M P).

*Transport Officer.*

Eustace, R W E

*Medical Officer.*

Devine, J A (Lieut A M S).

*Veterinary Officer.*

Riddell, R.

*Special Service Force for Active Service in the Field in South Africa.*

**BRIGADE DIVISION, ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

**"C," "D" AND "E" FIELD BATTERIES.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

∞ Drury, C W (Lieut-Col R C A, A D C.)

*Majors (3).*

∞ Hudon, J A G (Lieut Col R C A).  
Hurdman, W G (Major 2nd Field Battery, CA)  
∞ Ogilvie, G H (Major R C A)

*Captains (3)*

Costigan, R (Major 3rd Field Battery, C A).  
Panet, H A (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).  
Eaton, D I V (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).  
Thacker, H C (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

*Lieutenants (9).*

Irving, I. E. W (Capt R O)  
Good, W C, (Capt 10th Field Battery, C A).  
King, W B (Capt 7th Field Battery, C A).  
Van Tuyl, T W (Capt 6th Field Battery, C A).  
McCrean, J (Lieut 16th Battery, C A).  
Ogilvie, A T (Lieut R C A).  
Morrison, E W B (Lieut 2nd Field Battery, C A).  
Leslie, J N S (Lieut R C A).  
Murray, W P (Lieut R C A).

*Adjutant.*

Thacker, H C (Lieut and Brev Capt R C A).

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Worthington, A N (Major A M S)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Massie, J (Veterinary-Major R C A).

*Attached for Duty*

Mackie, H J (Capt 42 Regt.)

*Officers for Instructional purposes.*

Gordon, W D (Lieut-Col D O C).  
Boulanger, T L (Major 1 F B C A).  
Biggar, J L, (P M 15 Regt)

*Medical Staff for General Service.*

Osborne, A B (Capt A M S).  
Vaux, F L (Lieut A M S).

*Nurses:*

Popo, Miss G.  
Forbes, Miss S  
Afleck, Miss M  
Russell, Miss E  
Hurcomb, Miss D.  
Horne, Miss M.  
MacDonald, Miss M.  
Richardson, Miss M P.

*Historical Recorder.*

∞ Dixon F J (Capt R O)

*Chaplains.*

Cox, Rev W J.  
Sinnott, Rev J C.

*Special Service Force for Garrison Duty at Halifax, N.S.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

**3rd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

∞ White, G. R. (Lieut. Col Can Staff).

*Major*

(2nd in command.)

∞ Wadmore, R L, (H) Lt Col R C R I).

*Major.*

Skinner, J S (Lieut-Col 14 Regt).

*Captains (8).*

Taschereau, T J de M (Lieut-Col 92 Regt).

McKay, J (Lieut-Col 42 Regt).

Anderson, A H (Capt 75 Regt).

Sharples, J J (Capt 8 Regt).

O'Farrel, F A (Capt 87 Regt).

Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I)

Murray, W H (Capt 58 Regt).

Gurney, A B (Lieut 69 Regt).

*Lieutenants (8).*

Heward, S A (Lieut 10 Regt).

Ashton, A N (Lieut 38 Regt).

Clarke, E F (Lieut 12 Regt).

Law, J C (Lieut 10 Regt).

Wood, R (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Allard, A (2nd Lieut 9 Regt).

Ogilvie, N C (2nd Lieut 5 Regt).

Girouard, R A (2nd Lieut 42 Regt).

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Beardmore, C O (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Critchley T O (2nd Lieut G G F G).

Conger, W S (Capt 15 Regt).

Adams, C T (Lieut 8 St M R CoY.

DuDomaine, E (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Gibsons, W W T (Lieut 8 Regt).

Oliver, F A (2nd Lieut 68 Regt).

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, H., *Capt.*, (Lieut R C R I).

*Quartermaster.*

Dodge, G A (Capt 68 Regt).

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

Winnipeg, Man.	CAVALRY.	Toronto, Ont.
(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)		
Quebec, Que.	ARTILLERY.	Kingston, Ont.
(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is Garrison Artillery.)		
London, Ont.	INFANTRY.	St. Johns, Que.
Toronto, Ont.	Quebec, Que.	Fredericton, N. B.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

#### STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont. "B" Squadron, Winnipeg, Man.

#### *Lieut-Colonel.*

*b* ~~Leasard, F L~~ ..... 1 July 99  
1 Oct 98

#### *Major.*

*b* ~~Evans, T D B (II)~~ ..... 2 Dec 95  
(1 c 13 Nov 99)

#### *Captains (2).*

*b* ~~Williams, V A S~~ ..... 1 June 98  
(maj 29 Dec 99)

*a* ~~Forester, W~~ ..... 1 June 98  
(maj 29 Dec 99)

#### *Lieutenants (4).*

*b* ~~Gardiner, E W G~~ ..... 26 June 91  
(maj 9 Aug 9 )

*a* ~~Sutton, F H C~~ ..... 1 Apr 95  
(capt 1 Apr 98)

*b* ~~Nelles, Chas. M.~~ ..... 27 Sept 97  
(capt 27 Sept 97)

*b* ~~Van Stranbenzee, C T~~ ..... 12 Apr 98  
*a* ~~Elmsley, J H~~ ..... 15 June 98

#### *Adjutants (2).*

#### *Medical Officer.*

*b* ~~Codd, A~~ ..... 15 Aug 85  
1 c 1 Mar 00

#### *Veterinary-Lieut.*

*a* ~~Hall, W B~~ ..... 1 July 93  
(hon vet maj 27 June 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.**Lieut-Colonels.*

✂ Wilson, J. F. ....	15 July 97
	10 July 89
✂ Drury, C W. A D C. ....	1 July 99
	16 May 92

*Majors.*

✂ Farley, A A. ....	17 Apr 94
	(1 c 23 May 97)
✂ Rutherford, R W. ....	8 Jan 96
	(1 c 8 Jan 99)
✂ Hulton, J A G. ....	25 Feb 98
	(1 c 10 Aug 94)

*Captains.*

✂ Rivers, V B. ....	10 Oct 93
	(1 c 10 Aug 99)
Benson, T. ....	5 Feb 96
	(1 c 21 Aug 96)
Fuges, J A. ....	25 Feb 98
	(1 c 14 Dec 99)
✂ Ogilvie, G H. ....	1 July 98
	(maj 29 Oct 97)

*Lieutenants.*

✂ Pelletier, O C C. ....	10 June 87
	* (1 c 15 July 97)
✂ Gaudet, F M. ....	27 Dec 87
	(maj 12 Nov 98)

Burstall, H E. ....	18 Apr 92
	(capt 18 Apr 95)
Thacker, R C. ....	10 Oct 93
	(capt 10 Oct 93)
Ogilvy, J H C. ....	10 Oct 93
	(capt 10 Oct 96)
Benyon, J A. ....	10 Oct 93
	(capt 10 Oct 96)
Ponet, H A. ....	2 May 94
	(capt 2 May 94)
du Plessis, J E L. ....	25 Mar 96
	(capt 25 Mar 96)
Eaton, D I V. ....	12 Nov 97
	(capt 8 July 96)
Ogilvie, A T. ....	28 Feb 98
Leslie, J N S. ....	9 June 98
Lafferty, F D. ....	2 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

✂ Imlah, W E. ....	1 July 79
	(hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officers.*

✂ Sewell, C C, M D, A M S. ....	16 Dec 81
	1 c 1 Mar 00

*Veterinary-Lieuts.*

Massie, J, V S. ....	9 May 87
	(hon vet. maj 27 July 96)
Duchène, J D, V S. ....	18 Nov 97
	11 Apr 96



*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

## FIELD DIVISION.

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Drury, C W, A D C.....1 July 99  
16 May 92

*Major.*

b ∞ Hudon, J A G..... 25 Feb 98  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

a Fages, J A.....25 Feb 98  
(1 c 14 Dec 99)

b ∞ Ogilvie, G H.....1 July 98  
(maj 29 Oct 97)

*Lieutenants (5).*

a Burstall, H E.....18 Apr 92  
(capt 18 Apr 95)

b Benyon, J A.....10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 96)

b Panet, H A.....2 May 94  
(capt 2 May 94)

a Eaton, D I V.....12 Nov 97  
(capt 8 July 96)

a Ogilvie, A T.....28 Feb 98  
a Leslie, J N S.....9 June 98

*Adjutant (1).**Medical Officer.**Veterinary-Lieuts (2).*

a Massie, J, V S.....9 May 87  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)

b Duchène, J D, V S.....18 Nov 97  
11 Apr 96

## GARRISON DIVISION.

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
10 July 89

*Majors (2).*

2 ∞ Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
(1 c 23 May 97)

1 ∞ Rutherford, R W..... 8 Jan 96  
(1 c 8 Jan 99)

*Captains (2).*

1 ∞ Rivers, V B.....10 Oct 93  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)

2 Benson, T..... 5 Feb 96  
(1 c 21 Aug 99)

*Lieutenants (4).*

2 Thacker, H C.....10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 93)

1 Ogilvy, J H C.....10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 96)

2 du Plessis, J E L.....25 Mar 96  
(capt 25 Mar 96)

1 LaFerty, F D..... 2 May 99

*Adjutant (1).*

Benson, T (capt).....16 Jan 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79  
(hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Sewell, C C, A M S.....16 Dec 81  
(1 c 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

- No. 1, Regimental Depot, London, Ont.  
 No. 2, Regimental Depot, Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3, Regimental Depot, St. Johns, Que.  
 No. 4, Regimental Depot, Fredericton, N.B.  
 No. 5, Regimental Depot, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1 July 93.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ *Buchan, L (H)*.....29 Sept 99  
 9 Mar 95

*Majors (4)*

2 *Young, D D*.....1 Sept 93  
 (1 c 21 Dec 98)  
 1 *Hemming, T D R*.....17 July 97  
 (1 c 21 Dec 99)  
 3 ∞ *Wadmore, R L (H)*.....15 July 98  
 (1 c 21 Dec 99)  
 5 *Macdougall, J C (H)*.....29 Sept 99  
 29 Oct 97

*Captains (4).*

∞ *Cartwright, R (H)*.....1 Sept 99  
 (1 c 31 Oct 99)  
 3 ∞ *Chinic, E*.....1 Sept 99  
 (maj 1 Feb 98)  
 1 *Denison, S J A (H)*.....1 Sept 99  
 (maj 12 Nov 98)  
 5 ∞ *Fages, A O*.....1 Sept 99  
 (maj 1 May 00)

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 ∞ *Fiset, C F O*.....13 Mar 91  
 (capt 13 Mar 95)  
 2 *Macdonell, A H*.....22 Apr 92  
 (capt 22 Apr 95)  
 1 *Carpenter, A E*.....3 June 93  
 (capt 3 June 96)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

4 *Thacker, P E*.....1 Apr 95  
 (capt 1 Apr 95)  
 5 *Kaye, J H*.....28 Feb 98  
 4 *Nagle, A P B*.....28 Feb 98  
 2 *Lister, F A*.....14 Mar 98  
 5 *Le Duc, L*.....12 Apr 98  
 2 *Burnham, J G*.....12 Apr 98  
 3 *MacLean, A*.....30 June 98  
 5 *Laybourn, S P*.....30 June 98  
 1 *Uniacke, F F*.....1 Dec 99  
 3 *Kemmis-Betty, H*.....1 Dec 99  
 (capt 9 June 00)

*Adjutants (4).*

1 *Carpenter, A E (lt & capt)*.....15 Oct 97  
 5 ∞ *Fiset, C F O (lt & capt)*.....15 July 98  
 2 *Lister, F A (lt)*.....19 Feb 00  
 4 *Thacker, P E (lt & capt)*.....25 July 00

*Medical Officers (4).*

4 *McLearn, R*.....*su-maj* 2 June 93  
 (*hon sur l c t* 1 Sept 93)  
 2 ∞ *Nattress, Wm, A M S*.....17 June 97  
*maj* 13 Apr 95  
 1 *Belton, C W, A M S*.....*maj* 17 June 97  
 3 *Chevalier, E N (Q)*.....*su-maj* 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facing, White.**Plume, White.**Lace, Silver.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Denison, G T.....1 Feb 99

*Lieut-Colonel.*✂ Denison, Clarence A K (*r s c 1st*) 11 June 98*Major.*✂ Merritt, William H (*c c 1st*).....11 June 98*Captains (4).*Button, John R (*c c 1st*).....22 June 83  
(*maj* 22 June 93)✂ Fleming, Frank A (*r s c 1st*).....21 Aug 91Denison, Geo T, jr (*r s c 1st*) .....13 June 96Cockburn, H Z C (*r s c 1st*).....11 June 98Peters, George (*r s c 1st*).....28 June 99*Lieutenants (8).*Denison, F C (*m g*) .....22 Mar 97Cameron, M C (*r s c 1st*) .....5 Jan 98Brock, R A (*r s c 1st*).....21 Nov 98Smith, S F (*r s c 2nd*) .....21 Mar 00Denison, W W (*r s c 1st*).....18 June 00Warron, W S (*r s c 1st*) .....18 June 00*2nd Lieutenants (4).*Fudger, R B (*c*).....28 Sept 00Taylor, A E (*c*).....30 Nov 00Button, E A (*prov*).....22 Mar 97Wallace, C L (*prov*) .....21 May 00*Paymaster.*✂ Thompson, Alfred E S.....13 May 92  
(*hon capt* 13 May 92)*Adjutant.*Peters, G (*capt*).....11 June 98*Quarter-Master.**Medical Officer.*Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre .....*sur-maj*  
4 Feb 87*Veterinary-Lieut.*Campbell, Frank Alex, VS.....23 Dec 87  
(*hon vet-capt* 23 Dec 92)*Hon Chaplain.*

Welch, Rev E A.....4 July 00

## Cavalry.

**1st Hussars.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—London.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., London.      *c* Sqdn., Courtwright.  
*b* Sqdn., London.      *d* Sqdn., Kingsville.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut-Colonel.*King, Arthur H (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00*Major.*Stothers, James B (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00*Captains (4).*

*c* Stewart, Robt G (*r s c 2nd*).....20 July 95  
*a* Booker, A A (*r s c 1st*).....23 June 97  
*d* King, George C (*r s c 2nd*).....4 June 98  
*b* McComb, Thomas (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00  
*Merrison, J G* (*r s c 1st*).....31 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

*b* Abbott, H R (*r s c 2nd*).....23 June 97  
*c* Rock Huron (*r s c 1st*).....18 Dec 97  
*d* Gartshore, John (*r s c 2nd*).....22 Dec 97  
*c* Kinsman, H F (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Sept 98  
*d* King, C S (*r s c 2nd*).....25 Apr 00  
*a* Balfour, St. C (*r s c 1st*).....4 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

*b* Weldon, R V (*prov*).....25 Jan 99  
*d* Wible, M S (*prov*).....26 April 99  
*a* Thomson, J A (*prov*).....13 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
(*hon capt* 10 June 92)*Adjutant.*Merrison, J G (*capt*).....31 May 00*Quarter-Master.*Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
(*hon capt* 30 May 00)*Medical Officer.*Hobbs, A T (*prob*) Sur-Lt.....3 Oct 00*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Wilson, J H, VS.....1 Dec 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98

**2nd Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., St. Catharines.      *b* Sqdn., St. Ann's.  
*c* Sqdn., Burford.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.**Lieut-Colonel.*Gregory, Roland W (*r s c 1st*)...12 July 98*Major.*Ferguson, Wm R (*r s c 1st*).....28 Jan 99*Captains (3).*

*a* Servos, Alexander D K (*r s c 2nd*)...12 June 93  
*a* Stull, Willard P (*r s c 1st*).....12 June 93  
*c* Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (*r s c 1st*) 4 May 98  
*b* Burch, Francis O, jun (*r s c 1st*)....26 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (6):*

*c* Fraser, John Z (*c c 1st B*).....4 May 98  
*b* Jones, J B L (*r s c 1st*).....13 Aug 98  
*c* Muir, M F (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Dec 99  
(*capt* 24 Nov 94)  
*a* Swayze, F J (*r s c 2nd*).....2 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

*c* Ross, H H (*r s c 1st B*).....2 June 00  
*a* Sheppard, H C (*s*).....29 Nov 00  
*c* Muir, W K (*prov*).....4 May 98  
*a* Clement, H G (*prov*).....18 Sept 99  
*b* Brooke, W C (*p om*).....27 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*Jones, T L.....4 May 98  
(*hon maj* 22 June 93)*Adjutant (1).*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
(*hon maj* 4 Sept 97)*Medical Officer.*

Warren, Geo Milton.....sur-maj 16 Nov 88

*Veterinary-Lieut.*Elliott, Charles, VS.....10 May 72  
(*hon vet maj* 9 Sept 96)*Hon Chaplain.*

Skey, Rev L E.....6 Sept 00

## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99

Major.

Sutton, David (s c 1st)..... 13 Jan 00  
29 Mar 98

Captains (4).

a Brown, William W (r s c 1st)..... 31 Mar 89  
(maj 14 Apr 99)  
c Johnston, William D (r s c 1st)..... 13 Apr 95  
s Cockburn, Ronald A (r s c 1st Lt)..... 16 Aug 98  
d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99  
b Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 13 Jan 00

Lieutenants (8).

c Bradburn, Wm H (r s c 2nd)..... 13 Apr 95  
c Tate, E R (r s c 1st)..... 27 Apr 97  
a Rogers, C H (r s c 2nd)..... 21 Apr 99  
b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 5 Nov 00

2nd Lieutenants (4).

d McCullough, W (r s c 1st B)..... 3 June 97  
c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 2 Dec 97  
a Lilly, P J (prov)..... 18 May 99  
b Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 27 May 99  
d Guier, C M (prov)..... 17 July 99  
a McLaughlin, A F. (prov)..... 8 June 00  
c Shaw, A E F. (prov)..... 30 Nov 00

Paymaster.

Hagerman, John Graham..... 4 June 75  
(hon maj 4 June 95)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98  
(hon capt 30 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Young, T W H (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut.

Poole, B R, VS..... 16 May 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

## 4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Squadron Head-Quarters

a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Wilton. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Clyde, Thos (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 99

Major.

Captains (4).

d Holmes, Urias (r s c 1st)..... 11 Dec 97  
Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 15 Apr 98  
c Van Luven, Robert M (r s c 1st)..... 1 June 98  
a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 6 June 99  
b Loyst, A (r s c 2nd)..... 21 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

d Contes, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 27 Apr 98  
c Harris, F F C (r m c)..... 7 Feb 00  
25 June 96

2nd Lieutenants (4).

c Clapp, M W (r s c 1st B)..... 21 Apr 98  
a Knight, S (c)..... 30 Nov 00  
a Purell, J A (cl)..... 30 Nov 00  
d Irvine, G H (prov)..... 13 Apr 98  
c Duff, W (prov)..... 16 May 98  
a Sharpe, E A (prov)..... 13 June 00  
b Bell, W E (prov)..... 20 Nov 00  
b Roblin, E P (prov)..... 10 Dec 00

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99  
(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

Adjutant.

Binnington, Alfred (capt)..... 1 June 94

Quarter-Master.

Aiken, R E..... 7 Mar 00  
(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

Medical Officer.

Duff, Hew Ramsay..... sur-maj 18 July 84

Veterinary-Lieut.

Ming, Edward, VS..... 15 Jun 88  
(hon vet-capt 15 June 93)

## Cavalry.

**5th Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov. 77.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cookshire.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., Cookshire      *c* Sqdn., Stanstead.  
*b* Sqdn., Sherbrooke.      *d* Sqdn., Compton.

*Uniform, Blue-Facings, White-Plume, White.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Learned, John F. (*r s c 1st*) ..... 2 Jan 99*Major.*Pomroy, Albert Lee (*s c 1st*) ..... 6 June 00  
30 Apr 97*Captains (4).*

*b* Taylor, H A (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 20 Nov 97  
*King, R W II* (*r s c 1st*) ..... 6 June 98  
*c* Morrill, Ben B. (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 21 June 98  
*d* Carr, G (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 6 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

*a* Seale, J A, (*r s c 1st B*) ..... 3 June 98  
*a* Strong, W C, (*r s c 1st B*) ..... 16 June 98  
*c* Lincoln, W A (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 June 98  
*c* Curtis, H G (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

*a* Scott, L J (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 14 Nov 98  
*b* Bowen, E H (*s*) ..... 23 Nov 00  
*b* Hawk, G M (*prov*) ..... 9 Nov 99  
*d* Watchorn, A (*prov*) ..... 16 June 00  
 (capt 8 Sept 96)  
*d* Johnston, H W W (*prov*) ..... 20 June 00  
*c* McClary, W P (*prov*) ..... 26 June 00  
*b* Brown, L H (*prov*) ..... 11 Aug 03  
*d* Butters, G P (*prov*) ..... 28 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*Brewster, E W ..... 8 June 97  
(hon capt 8 June 97)*Adjutant.*

King, R W H (capt) ..... 9 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*Urquhart, F ..... 16 June 00  
(hon capt 16 June 00)*Medical Officer.*

Dewar, Alexander ..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Berry, R G, V S ..... 22 May 99

**6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqdn., Huntingdon.      *c* Sqdn., Havelock.  
*b* Sqdn., Lachute.      *d* Sqdn., Clarenceville.

*Uniform, Blue-Facings, Buff.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scriven, J, Esq ..... 21 May 00

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Whitley, F (*r s c 1st*) ..... 21 Oct 98*Major.*Barr, John G (*r s c 1st*) ..... 2 Apr 98*Captains (4).*

*d* Macfie, George H. (*r s c 1st*) ..... 10 Jun 92  
*b* Morow, Ernest (*r s c 1st B*) ..... 17 June 97  
*a* Scriven, John F (*r s c 1st*) ..... 3 Sept 96  
*c* Barr, William C. (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 28 June 98

*Lieutenants (8).*

*c* Perry, John (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 15 Nov 96  
*b* Whitley, F L (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 15 Nov 98  
*a* Lockerby, D W (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 28 Jan 99  
*a* Cunningham, G W (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 6 Mar 99  
*c* Simpson, C P B (*r s c 1st*) ..... 4 May 99  
*Piché, M A* (*r s c 1st*) ..... 4 May 99  
*d* Smart, C A (*r s c 1st*) ..... 2 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

*d* Morris, G C (*c*) ..... 17 Oct 00  
*b* Hooker, I. Mc M (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 00  
*a* Pringle, T B, (*prov*) ..... 2 June 98  
*b* Stewart, D M (*prov*) ..... 15 Nov 98  
*d* Strachan, W C (*prov*) ..... 20 Feb 01  
*c* Dowling, C D (*prov*) ..... 28 May 00  
*b* Shorey, F C (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 1 May 00  
 (lt 16 Feb 96)

*Paymaster.*Lockerby, C. A. .... 10 Sept 96  
(hon capt 10 Sept 99)*Adjutant.*Piché, M A (*lt*) ..... 9 June 90*Quarter-Master.*Browning, G J ..... 15 Nov 98  
(hon capt 15 Nov 98)*Medical Officer.*

Carmichael, H B (Q) ..... sur-maj 7 Feb 99

*Veterinary-Lieut.*Simpson, Thos C, V S ..... 20 June 92  
(hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)*Hon Chaplain.*

Lewis, Rev W P R ..... 23 Nov 98

## Cavalry.

## 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (r s c 1st).....26 Aug 99

Majors (4).

Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lt).....17 Sept 96  
18 June 96

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st) .....9 Jan 99

Markham, A J (r s c 1st Lt) .....3 Apr 00

Black, F B (r s c 1st) .....5 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Fowler, D J (v b 2nd).....11 Dec 77

Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st).....29 May 00

Black, J W S (r s c 1st).....29 May 00

Lieutenants (8).

Fairweather, W H (r s c 1st) .....15 Aug 99

Holden, J C (r m c).....13 Nov 99

25 June 96

Scovil, H E, (r s c 2nd).....29 May 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Campbell, W H (c).....30 Nov 00

Eawcett, F (c).....31 Nov 01

McDougall, D L (prov).....30 Nov 99

Simon, W H (prov) .....28 Dec 99

Seely, R (prov).....3 Apr 00

Irvine, W H (prov).....9 June 00

Steeves, E O (prov).....31 Aug 01

Tilley, L P DeW (prov).....31 Aug 01

(capt 14 Nov 98)

Wood, H N (prov) .....31 Aug 01

Paymaster.

McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Kinnear, Guy S (capt).....30 Apr 97

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99  
(hon capt 15 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

March, J E.....sur-maj 31 Aug 00  
30 May 84

Veterinary-Lieut.

Frink, James H, V.S.....2 June 93  
(hon vet capt 16 Dec 99)

## INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.

## The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Forsyth, J B.....14 June 98

• Major.

Turner, Richd E W (r s c 1st).....9 Feb 00

Captain.

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st) .....9 Feb 00

Lieutenants (2).

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Scott, J A (c).....17 Oct 00

Gilmour, K F (c) .....17 Oct 00

Goodday, H R (c).....17 Oct 00

Litchie, A D (v).....30 Nov 00

Russell, W S (prov) .....30 Apr 00

Quarter-Master.

Clint, Albert E.....22 Apr 92  
(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Veterinary-Lieut.

McLaren, C E, V.S .....18 May 99

## The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Captain.

Eliot, C A (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Lieutenants (2).

Powell, A H H (r s c 1st) .....30 Nov 96

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st).....28 Feb 99

Clarke, E E (prov) .....25 Nov 98

Fleming, H P (prov) .....27 July 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Perley, H S, V.S .....26 July 98

*Independent Squadrons.*

**Kings Canadian Hussars.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters—Canning.*

*Major.*

Northup, J A (*r s c 1st*).....7 Aug 00

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, J A (*r s c 1st B*).....26 June 99

Johnson, G R (*prov*).....24 July 99

Lydiard, T A (*prov*).....16 Aug 99

Blanchard, A D (*prov*).....7 Aug 00

Roseoe, B (*prov*).....10 Sept 01

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, H B.....*sur-maj* 9 Aug 97

28 Sept 93

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Isley, B. R., *VS*.....8 Sept 96

**Manitoba Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 7 April 93.)

*Squadron Head-Quarters:*

“A” Sqdn., Virden. “B” Sqdn., Portage  
in Prairie.

*Majors (2).*

a ~~W~~ Hosmer, E A C (*r s c 1st*).....29 Aug 98

*Captains (2).*

a Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (*r s c 1st*).....29 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

a ~~W~~ Taylor, J (*r s c 2nd*).....29 Aug 98

a ~~W~~ Young, F V (*s*).....23 Oct 99

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

a Fall, P (*r s c 2nd*).....2 Apr 99

a ~~W~~ Acheson, H (*r s c 1st*).....19 Aug 99

b Snider, I R (*c*).....8 Jan 00

b Graham, R H (*prov*).....22 Dec 98

b Hilton, G (*prov*).....8 Apr 99

a Young, A L (*s*).....3 Apr 00

a Hamster, N (*s*).....3 Apr 00

a Clingan, G (*s*).....16 June 00

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Taylor, W R, *VS*.....22 Dec 98

The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Ross, J, *Esq*.....17 May 00

*Major.*

MacLean, J B, (*r s c 1st*).....1 Nov 98

(1 c 4 Jan 98)

*Captain.*

Lovelace, Edgar S M (*r s c 1st*).....16 Feb 99

*Lieutenants (2).*

Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*).....14 Apr 98

Riley, J J (*r s c 2nd*).....1 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Van Horne, R B (*prov*).....9 June 99

Cameron, D E (*prov*).....1 May 00

Savage, J F (*prov*).....14 Apr 00

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Spanton, J P, *VS*.....24 June 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D.....21 Sept 97



# ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo Fus et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun.)  
 Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.

## FIELD BATTERIES.

### 1st Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters*—Guelpb.

Battery Head-Quarters.

**11th** Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Guelpb.

**16th** Battery.

(Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelpb.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, William (*g s 1st*)..... 27 June 96

*Majors* (2).

16 Davidson, John (*g s 1st*)..... 18 Apr 90  
 (l c 18 Apr 00)

*Captains* (2).

11 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*). 1 Jun 83  
*Mereweather, Herbert D* (*r s a 1st*)... 20 Jun 90  
 (*maj 2*, June 0 )

16 Simpson, J L (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Jun 96

*Lieutenants* (6).

16 McCrae, John (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Jun 96

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a 1st B*)..... 14 June 97

16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a 1st*)..... 27 Sept 98

11 Ogg, J (*r s a 1st*)..... 5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants.*

16 Roper-Curzon, A C H (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 96

11 Petric, A. B. (*prov*)..... 18 Mar 98

11 Howitt, H (*prov*)..... 14 Apr 99

16 Foster, D M (*prov*)..... 19 Sept 00

16 Mills, J E (*prov*)..... 19 Sept 00

*Adjutant.*

Mereweather, Herbert D (*capt & lt-maj*) 20 Jan 93

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, G..... *sur-maj* 17 May 98

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Reed, Joseph Hugo, VS..... 16 Sept 82

(*hon vet maj* 8 May '99)

### 2nd Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters*—St. Catharines.

Battery Head-Quarters.

**4th** Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

**7th** Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

St. Catharines.

**9th** Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

King, Frank (*g s 1st*)..... 15 Sept 98  
 31 May 93

*Majors* (3).

4 Hendrie, J S (*r s a 1st*)..... 2 June 91

7 Merritt, W H (*r s a 1st*)..... 11 June 94

9 Myles, R (*r s a 1st*)..... 15 June 99

9 Myles, R (*r s a 1st*)..... 23 Dec 99

*Captains* (3).

7 King, W B (*r s a 1st Lt*)..... 25 Sept 99

9 Grier, E W (*r s a 1st*)..... 28 June 01

4 Tidswell, W O (*r s a 1st*)..... 4 Aug 00

4 Tidswell, W O (*r s a 1st*)..... 23 May 00

*Lieutenants* (9).

9 s Crean, J F (*r s a 1st*)..... 6 Nov 97

7 McRae, J C (*r s a 1st B*)..... 19 Nov 97

9 Murray, W P (*r s a 1st*)..... 30 Mar 99

4 Miller, W T (*r s a 1st*)..... 8 May 99

4 Carscallen, H G (*r s a 1st*)..... 5 June 00

7 Hodgetts, P W (*r s a 1st*)..... 5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants.*

7 Anderson, G A (*prov*)..... 3 June 98

4 Turbayne, W A (*prov*)..... 8 Feb 00

4 Gardiner, W A (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 99

7 Singer, W H (*prov*)..... 19 Dec 99

9 Brown, W J (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 00

9 Hughes, A J (*prov*)..... 29 Mar 00

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer*

Elliott, J E..... *sur-maj* 9 Mar 87

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Smith, A, VS..... 10 May 72

Quinn, J F, VS..... 17 May 89

(*hon vet capt* 17 May 94)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**1st.**

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.*Major.*Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T (*pro* 1st).... 1 Dec 93*Captain.*Laliberté, E (*pro* 1st)..... 30 Mar 95*Lieutenants* (3).Roy, L A G O (*pro* 1st)..... 1 Feb 97Laruc, R (*pro* 2nd)..... 18 Sept 99*2nd Lieutenants.*Miller, R (*prov*)..... 29 June 99*Veterinary-Lieut.*Poulin, L, *VS.*..... 27 June 98**2nd.**

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.*Major.*Hurdman, W G (*pro* 1st)..... 8 July 96*Captain.*Arnoldi, E. C. (*pro* 1st)..... 22 Dec 99*Lieutenants* (3).Bertschinger, A H (*pro* 1st)..... 19 Sept 98Morrison, E W B (*pro* 1st)..... 29 Sept 98

31 May 98

Maclaren, C H (*pro* 1st)..... 16 June 00*Veterinary-Lieut.*Harris, Alexander W, *DVS.*..... 18 Apr 82  
(*hon vet maj* 18 Apr 97)**3rd.**

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Major.*Costigan, Richard (*pro* 1st)..... 27 Feb 97*Captain.*Stephens, G W (*pro* 1st)..... 8 Aug 00*Lieutenants* (3).Reford, A D (*A*)..... 19 Nov 00*2nd Lieutenant.*Capper, S H (*prov*)..... 9 Nov 00*Veterinary-Lieut.*McEachran, Charles, *DVS.*..... 27 Aug 86  
(*hon vet-capt* 27 Aug 91)**5th.**

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.*Major.*Caines, James M (*pro* 1st)..... 12 Apr 99*Captain.*Corbett, John (*pro* 1st)..... 15 May 99*Lieutenants* (3).*2nd Lieutenant.*Rathbun, E W (*prov*)..... 3 May 01Hart, W D (*prov*)..... 1 Aug 00Malley, W J (*prov*)..... 18 Sept 00*Veterinary-Lieut.*Morgan, William J, *VS.*..... 2 June 93  
(*hon vet-capt* 2 June 98)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**6th.**

"London" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

Fairbank, C O (r m c).....29 Apr 98

Captain.

Van Tuyl, T W (r m c).....11 Oct 99

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, George H (prov).....25 May 97

Smallman, J B (prov).....23 June '97

Fitzgerald, J L (prov).....15 June 00

Veterinary-Lieut.

Tamlin, C S, V S.....23 June 97

**8th.**

"Gananoque" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

McKenzie, S Alex (r s a 1st).....25 Jan 98

Captain.

Robinson, John Byron (r s a 1st) . 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (3).

Waldie, T H (r s a 1st B).....28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenants.

Hooper, J A (prov).....28 Apr 98

Bulloch, J A (prov).....1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Bowen, George Henry.....sur-maj 21 Aug 85

Veterinary-Lieut.

Bean, J A, V S.....11 June 97

**10th.**

"Woodstock" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

Good, William C (r s a 1st).....30 Nov 99

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Fields, A W (prov).....9 Aug 99

Gray, C H (prov).....9 Aug 99

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N.....sur-maj 24 June 92

Veterinary-Lieut.

Pugsley, H J, V S.....1 Sept 99

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (r s a 1st).....5 Mar 97

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Lawlor, T W (A).....14 June 97

Anslow, C W (r s a 1st B).....14 June 97

2nd Lieutenants.

Sargeant, Charles (prov).....24 Aug 95

Aitken, R T D (prov).....4 Aug 97

Veterinary-Lieut.

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg.*Major.**Captain.*

Ducharme, L J O (A)..... 15 May 97

*Lieutenants (3).*Thomson, R McD (r s a 1st)..... 1 July 98  
James, W E (A)..... 13 Sept 00*2nd Lieutenants.*Riley, C S (prov) ..... 1 June 00  
Manahan, W (prov) ..... 1 June 00*Medical Officer.*

Blanchard, R J..... sur-maj 4 Sept 85

*Veterinary-Lieut.*Hinman, W J, VS..... 20 June 92  
(hon vet-capt 7 May 98)**14th.**

"Durham" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.*Major.*McLean, William (p s 1st)..... 31 May 83  
(l c 31 May 93)*Captain.*

Cairns, R, (r s a 1st) ..... 25 May 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Bradburn, E A (r s a 1st) ..... 30 Mar 99

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Ackerman, W C (A)..... 25 May 00

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Fisher, Jas W, VS..... 8 Sept 91

**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—Granby.*Major.**Captain.*

Seal, W R (r s a 1st)..... 17 Aug 00

*Lieutenants (3).*Cotton, C McK (r s a 1st) ..... 30 Aug 98  
Berry, C W (r s a 1st B) ..... 30 Aug 98*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W O..... sur-maj 31 Aug 97

*Veterinary-Lieut.*

Frodette, L G, VS..... 12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

**1st "Halifax" Regiment.**  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.*  
*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*  
Curren, A E.....12 July 98  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Oxley, F H (r s a 1st).....21 May 98  
*Major.*  
Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.  
Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

*Major.*  
Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98  
*Captains (4).*  
Marshall, James A (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97  
Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98  
Silver, Hugh Russell (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98  
Jones, H T (r s a 1st).....29 May 99  
Tremaine, H S, (r s a 1st).....29 May 99  
*Lieutenants (8).*

Warren, F K (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99  
Duffus, A W (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99  
Piers, S G (r s a 2nd).....27 Mar 99  
Blackwood, D J (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99  
Blackwood, L A (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99  
Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd).....29 May 99  
Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00  
Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00  
*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Willis, J W (r s a 1st).....21 Feb 00  
Dwyer, J H (r s a 1st).....21 Feb 00  
Almon, W B, (r s a 1st).....30 Nov 00  
Slayter, J M (prop).....30 Nov 00

## 2ND DIVISION.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.  
No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.  
No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

*Major.*  
Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98  
*Captains (4).*  
8 Jolly, Thomas R (qf).....5 Nov 80  
(maj 5 Nov 90)  
3 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st).....28 Nov 90  
7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st).....12 Nov 98  
*Lieutenants (4).*  
5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st).....30 Mar 91  
6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st B).....22 Aug 98  
7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

## 2nd Lieutenants (1).

5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st B).....3 June 99  
8 Sealey, Thomas M (r s a 1st B).....5 Sept 99  
8 Van Horne, A K (prop).....24 Apr 99  
7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st B).....7 May 00  
6 Jenner, E F L (prop).....7 Aug 00

## Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99  
(hon capt 12 June 99)

## Adjutant.

Tremaine, H. S. (capt).....22 Dec 98

## Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98  
(hon capt 7 Oct 95)

## Surgeon-Major.

∞ Almon, Thomas Ritchie.....24 Apr 85  
(hon sur l c 10 May 92)

## Surgeon-Lieut.

Murray, C D (Q).....3 Oct 98

## Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson-Smith, R.....12 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Cole, Frederick Minden (r s a 1st) 22 Apr 92

*Major.*

Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st).....10 Feb 97

Barton, Edward R (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Englund, Geo P (r s a 1st).....11 Jan 99

*Captains (4).*

Cole, Ernest C. (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Wynne, John H (r s a 1st).....21 June 98

Renouf, E M (r s a 1st).....1 Nov 98

Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st).....11 Jan 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lyman, W E (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st).....1 Oct 98

Temple, F L (r s a 1st).....12 June 99  
(capt 10 Mar 99)

Ewing, J A (1).....22 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (3).*

Burnett, J A (prop).....24 Apr 99

Wilson-Smith F (prop).....8 Feb 00

Eyshe, J C (prop).....20 June 00

Glass, L G (prop).....22 June 00

*Paymaster.*

∞ Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert.....17 June 87  
(hon maj 1 Sept 92)

*Adjutant*

Cole, Ernest C (capt).....21 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(hon capt 3 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

∞ Elder, John Munro.....3 June 98  
13 June 96

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Church, H M.....3 June 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

∞ Barclay, Rev J, M A, DD.....15 Jan 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Sept 97

Major.

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (4).

2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st*).....16 Dec 923 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st*).....17 May 97Jones, Fred C (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 981 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st*).....4 Apr 994 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd*).....7 Apr 99

Lieutenants (4).

3 Shewen, M C M (*r s a 2nd*).....10 Mar 004 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st*).....15 Mar 001 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st*).....19 Mar 002 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st*).....28 Sept 00

2nd Lieutenants (4).

4 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st*).....17 Sept 001 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st*).....17 Sept 003 Skimmer, S A M (*prov.*).....28 July 943 Frith, R N (*prov.*).....25 Sept 962 Harrison, W A (*prov.*).....28 Sept 00

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

Jones, F C (*capt.*).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 99)

Surgeon-Major.

Daniel, John Waterhouse, MD.....11 Aug 76  
(*hon sur l c* 10 Sept 96)

Surgeon-Lieut.

Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83  
(*hon sur maj* 14 Sept 93)

Hon Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.

No. 5 Co. Montague.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, Sir L. H., K. C. M. G. ....27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st*).....12 Jan 95

Major.

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

Captains (4).

2 Moore, F W L (*r s a 1st*).....20 Jan 93Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st*).....11 Mar 974 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*).....12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st*).....20 Dec 971 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 99

Lieutenants (1).

2 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st*).....15 June 955 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st B*).....9 Oct 974 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st*).....28 Dec 97

2nd Lieutenants (4).

2 Richards, Charles C (*r s a 1st*).....17 July 953 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st B*).....2 Aug 984 Leslie, J P (*r s a 1st B*).....18 Feb 995 Dewar, R E (*r s a 1st B*).....22 June 991 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st*).....11 Mar 001 Leigh, Charles (*prov.*).....11 Apr 963 Moar, Henry (*prov.*).....27 Sept 97

Paymaster.

Hodgson, Silas Frederick.....17 Aug. 88  
(*hon maj* 30 Sept 97)

Adjutant.

Carvell, F Parker (*capt.*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

Jenkins, Stephen Rice.....*sur-maj* 6 Feb 85

Hon Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gregory, Francis B (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 Sept 96

Major.

Williams, Benjamin (*p s a 1st*)..... 20 July 95Munro, Robert K (*p s a 1st*)..... 23 Dec 98Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st*)..... 23 Dec 98

Captains (6).

McComan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st*)..... 18 Nov 97Brake, Bryan H T (*p s a 1st*)..... 23 Dec 98Foulkes, John F (*p s a 1st*)..... 23 Dec 98Pooley, Thos E (*p s a 1st*)..... 24 Nov 97

Lieutenants (6).

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Holmes, H A (*prov*)..... 26 Apr 98Grahame, H McA (*prov*)..... 14 Feb 99Martin, A (*prov*)..... 30 Mar 99

(capt 5 Jan 99)

Langley, W H (*prov*)..... 24 Nov 98Patton, T P (*prov*)..... 24 Nov 99Ridgway-Wilson, W (*prov*)..... 25 Dec 99Pemberton, J D (*prov*)..... 25 Dec 99Thomson, J O (*prov*)..... 6 June 00

Paymaster.

Lampman, P S..... 20 June 99

(hon capt 20 June 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Hall, J A..... 24 Nov 99

(hon capt 24 Nov 99)

Medical Officer.

Hart, E C..... sur-maj 23 Dec 98

Hon Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 22 Feb 98

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec. No. 4 Co. Lévis.

Lieut-Colonel.

Vion, G S (*g s 1st*)..... 1 Dec 99

Major.

Martineau, J O (*g s 1st*)..... 1 Dec 99

12 Feb 96

Captains (4).

2 Bergeron, J E P (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Apr 961 Marsan, L (*r s a 1st*)..... 16 May 964 Gelly, E (*r s a 1st*)..... 6 June 003 Jocas, E F (*r s a 2nd*)..... 7 June 00

Lieutenants (4).

1 Roy, V (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Apr 962 Fortier, S (*r s a 2nd*)..... 6 Sept 98

2nd Lieutenants (1).

3 Demers, J A (*r s a 1st*)..... 30 Nov 003 Charlebois, L G A (*r s a 2nd*)..... 30 Nov 00

4 Paradis, E (A)..... 21 Dec 00

1 Roy, V (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 972 Lemelin, P H, (*prov*)..... 31 Jan 004 Lasnier, E G (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 001 Roy, J E (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

Paymaster.

Hudon, L A..... 18 Dec 99

(hon maj 18 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Roy, F E..... 18 Dec 99

(hon capt 18 Dec 99)

Medical Officer.

Roy, A V..... sur-lt 18 Dec 99

Hon. Chaplain.

Carrier, Rev C E..... 24 Sept 00

*Artillery.*

GARRISON—*Continued.*

Cobourg Company. M. D. No. 3, Ont. (Organized G.O. 4 May 66.) <b>Head-Quarters—Cobourg.</b> “Higher” establishment. <i>Major</i>	Sydney Company. M. D. No. 9, N.S. (Organized 1 July, 1900.) <b>Head-Quarters—Sydney.</b> “Lower” establishment. <i>Major.</i>
MacNachtan, Neil F ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....21 Sept 98	Crowe, Walter ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) ..... 8 May 97
<i>Captain</i> (1).	<i>Captain.</i>
MacNachtan, Edmund A ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ) .21 Sept 98	McDonald, D L ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....30 June 98
<i>Lieutenants</i> (2).	<i>Lieutenants</i>
Battell, J G ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....16 July 01	Ingraham, B A ( <i>r s a 1st</i> ).....30 June 98
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> (1).	Downing, C, ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> ).....1 July 98
Pratt, E C ( <i>prov</i> )..... 21 Sept 98	McMullin, J ( <i>r s a 1st B</i> ).....15 Aug 98
Campbell, C B ( <i>prov</i> ).....21 Sept 98	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>
	.....

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

Charlottetown Company. M. D. No. 12, P.E.I. (Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.) <b>Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.</b> <i>Major.</i>	Brighton Company. M. D. No. 8, N.B. (Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.) <b>Head-Quarters—Woodstock.</b> <i>Major.</i>
Weeks, W A ( <i>e c 1st</i> )....9 Jan 97 2 Apr 96	Tompkins, John R ( <i>g s c 1st</i> ) .....15 Dec 99
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Morris, J H ( <i>e c 1st</i> ).....4 Jan 00	.....
<i>Lieutenants</i> (4).	<i>Lieutenants</i> (4).
Moore, George M ( <i>e c 1st B</i> )..... 18 June 86	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>
Davison, J M ( <i>prov</i> ).....9 Jan 97	Appleby, C ( <i>prov</i> ).....23 Aug 97
Lordly, H R ( <i>prov</i> ).....27 July 98	Van Wart, Roy McL ( <i>prov</i> ) ..... 13 June 98
	Melville, W W ( <i>prov</i> ).....24 Sept 00



## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa,*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ His Ex. The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, Governor General. .... 14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 27 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 8 Apr 99  
∞ Taylor, E E F (*fo*) . . . . . 14 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 21 Dec 95  
Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 30 Mar 96  
∞ Winter, C F (*late H M Army*) . . . . . 1 Dec 96  
5 Dec 91  
∞ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 11 May 98  
McLenn, Donald H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 17 Apr 99  
Adanson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 17 Apr 99  
Forbes, Andrew I. (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 14 Sept 00  
Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 14 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 14 May 98  
Calderon, A M (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 17 Apr 99  
Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 17 Apr 99  
Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 June 99  
O'Brien, A H (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 14 Sept 00  
(*may* 16 Feb 97)  
O'Hara, F C T (*c*) . . . . . 14 Nov 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Prince E E (*s*) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
Pattee, H G (*prov*) . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
Critchley, T O (*prov*) . . . . . 26 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R . . . . . 25 Jan 99  
(*hon capt* 25 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Winter, C F (*capt*) . . . . . 1 Dec 96

#### *Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F . . . . . *sur-lt* 8 May 99

#### **1st Regiment.**

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal, H. R. H. Albert Edward, Prince  
of Wales, K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. M. G., &c.  
5 Aug 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 30 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 14 July 99

*Captains (8).*

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 28 July 93  
Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 15 June 95  
Courtney, R M (*r m c*) . . . . . 17 Apr 97  
Muir, J Gillespie (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 16 Dec 97  
Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 11 Oct 98  
Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 31 May 99  
Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 Aug 99  
Laurie, A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 Aug 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Cooper, Ashley (fo).....	13 June 96
Dobbin, Graham L (r s i 1st).....	19 Sept 96
Butler, Alan (r s i 2nd).....	30 Mar 97
Fergusson, G H (r s i 2nd).....	31 May 99
Johnston, W G (c).....	31 May 99

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Cooper, J (g s 3rd).....	11 May 97
Horsfall, H (s).....	30 Sept 00
Bourne, F A (prov).....	3 June 97
Irwin, G A (prov).....	25 Aug 97
Burke, E A (prov).....	11 Oct 98
Hutchins, H (prov).....	11 Oct 98
Bacon, F T H (pr v).....	20 June 99
Carter, W F (prov).....	22 May 00
Howard, L J M (prov).....	29 May 00
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 May 00
Dobbin, C E (prov).....	29 May 00

#### Paymaster.

Seuth, David.....	9 Jan 85
	(hon maj 28 Nov 90)
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20 Nov 91
	(hon capt 20 Nov 91)

#### Adjutant.

.....

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
	(hon capt 24 Mar 92)

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (prob).....	sur-lt 5 May 00
-----------------------------	-----------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B.....	3 Oct 98
---------------------------	----------

### 2nd Regiment.

“Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada.”

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.	
F. S. Lord Roberts, K P., G.C.B.,	
G.C.S.I., G C.L.E.....	17 Aug 01

Lieut.-Colonel.

Delamere, Joseph M (r s i 1st).....	26 Mar 96
-------------------------------------	-----------

Majors (2).

Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st).....	13 Apr 95
	14 Sept 93
Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st).....	15 July 97
	9 Nov 93

Captains (10).

Thompson, Joseph Boyce (r s i 1st).....	19 Mar 86
	(maj 19 Mar 96)
Mason, Percival Lawrence (r s i 1st).....	11 Mar 87
	(maj 11 Mar 97)
Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st).....	17 Sept 89
	(maj 27 Sept 99)
Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).....	16 Oct 91
Rennie, Robert (r s i 2nd).....	22 Apr 92
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 94
Wyatt, Harry F (r s i 1st).....	21 Sept 96
Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
Barker, Robert K (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
Miller, John B (r s i 2nd).....	15 Oct 97

Lieutenants (10).

Davison, John M (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 94
Crooks, Alex D (r s i 2nd).....	13 Apr 95
Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd).....	8 Feb 96
Royce, George C (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd).....	15 July 97
Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st).....	15 July 97
	(capt 7 July 93)

Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st).....	23 Aug 97
George, Jas (r s i 1st).....	3 May 99
Storey, Duncan S (r s i 1st).....	20 Sept 99
Kirkpatrick, A J E (r s i 2nd).....	3 Apr 00

2nd Lieutenants (10).

Band, S W (r s i 2nd).....	39 Sept 97
Plummer, T H (r s i 2nd).....	13 Aug 98
Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd).....	13 Aug 98
Walker, E B (r s i 2nd).....	30 Sept 98
Allan, J C (r s i 2 d).....	4 Feb 99
Findlay, W A H (c).....	30 Nov 99
Kingsford, W R (s).....	31 May 00
Complin, E C (prov).....	3 May 99
Ellis, F M (prov).....	3 Apr 00

Paymaster.

Lee, Arthur B.....	22 Apr 92
	(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Adjutant.

Gunther, E F (capt & lt maj).....	15 July 97
-----------------------------------	------------

Quarter-Master.

Thorn, J O.....	22 Mar 98
	(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L.....	sur-maj 15 July 97
-----------------------	--------------------

Hon. Chaplain.

Lloyd, Rev G E.....	1 Oct 99
---------------------	----------

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**3rd Regiment.**

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount  
Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hamilton, G A S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 July 04

*Majors* (2).

Wilson E W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Sept 99  
MacAdam, Charles L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 00

*Captains* (6).

Starke, Robert (*r s i 1st*) ..... 5 Feb. 97  
Fisher, Frank W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Sept 97  
Hiam, G C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 98  
Kodden, W T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Jan 99  
Stewart, Campbell (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 May 99  
Cameron, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Lieutenants* (7).

Johnson, A R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Jan 98  
Hagar, W C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Jan 99  
Davidson, E A (s) ..... 29 Sept 99  
McGill, D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Apr 00  
*Stikeman, H F C* (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Apr 00  
Henderson, F D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Burland, W W (*prov*) ..... 21 Apr 00  
Kane, R (*prov*) ..... 21 Apr 00  
Wilson, F H (*prov*) ..... 21 Apr 00  
Butters, W H (*prov*) ..... 20 Dec 00  
Lightbound, G R (*prov*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Dec 98)

*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (*Lt.*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Gorman, P ..... 17 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 27 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Yates, H B. .... *sur-lt* 18 Sept 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98

**5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

MacKay, Robert ..... 17 May 01

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

≠ Ibbotson, Edward B (*r s i 1st*) ... 4 Jan 98

*Majors* (2).

Cameron, George Whitfield (*r s i 1st*) 30 Mar 97  
Carson, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 May 98

*Captains* (6).

Meighan, Frank S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Jan 98  
Campbell, K C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Jan 98  
Miller, D C S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Jan 98  
Evans, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Jan 98  
Cantlie, G S (*s i 1st*) ..... 25 Feb 94  
24 Apr 91  
Ibbotson, J S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 4 May 98  
24 Apr 91  
Ross, J G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Jan 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

Armstrong, Charles J (*r m c.*) ..... 13 Apr 95  
(*capt* 13 Apr 00)

Armstrong, E N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Jan 95  
(*capt* 1 June 95)

Rankin, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Jan 98  
Gault, A F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Jan 99  
Dodds, W O H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Jan 99  
Cleghorn, G S (*s*) ..... 10 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Davidson, P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 99  
Ogilvie, N C (s) ..... 25 Oct 01  
Allan, J W (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 98  
Mackay H (*prov*) ..... 26 Jan 99  
MacKay, G B (*prov*) ..... 14 June 99  
Gunn, A (*prov*) ..... 26 Jan 00

*Paymaster*

Gault, C E ..... 26 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 26 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Meighan, F S (*capt*) ..... 25 Feb 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Blaiklock, W M ..... 26 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 26 Jan 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Campbell, Rollo (Q) ..... 16 Mar 94

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Brown, E R (Q) ..... 26 Jan 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J. E. B D ..... 12 Oct 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**6th** Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's  
Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver.

*Honorary Colonel.*

General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and  
Strathearn, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., &c.  
3 May 00

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Worsnop, Charles A (*p s a 1st*). 28 May 97

*Majors* (2).

Johnson, Lacey R (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 29 Sept 96  
Bennett, C C (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 26 Feb 97  
Whyte, J C (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 3 Oct 98

*Captains* (6).

∞ Boulton, Frank W (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 29 Sept 96  
Henderson, A (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 3 Oct 98  
Tite John R (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 13 July 99  
Stuart, J D (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 13 July 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

Akroyd, Henry C (*p s a 1st B*). . . . . 29 Sept 96  
Boyd, John (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 27 July 98  
Dockrill, G O' G M (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 3 Oct 98  
Johnson, W A (*p s a 1st*). . . . . 12 Jan 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Tait, J S (*p s a 1st B*). . . . . 7 Apr 98  
Grant, J R (*prov*). . . . . 26 Nov 97  
Worsnop, C B (*prov*). . . . . 28 May 99

*Paymaster.*

Johnson, C G. . . . . 13 July 99  
(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Adjutant*

Bennett C C (*maj*). . . . . 19 Jan 00

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Garden, J. F. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
(*hon capt* 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M. D. . . . . *sur-maj* 29 Sept 96

**7th** Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G. . . . . 1st Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Smith, A M (*f o*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Majors* (2).

Little, J W (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

∞ Cronyn, H B (*f o*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Captains* (6).

Hayes, G W (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 1 Feb 99  
(*maj* 24 Feb 93)

Smith, W S (*c*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Brown, G T (*c*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Reid, F (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (*c*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

16 June 91

*Lieutenants* (6).

McCrimmon, W A (*r s i 1st*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Becher, H C (*c*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (*c*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (*r s i 2nd*). . . . . 1 Feb 99

Little, A T (*c*). . . . . 15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (*s*). . . . . 15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (*c*). . . . . 16 Apr 60

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Sreaton, F H (*c*). . . . . 30 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (*c*). . . . . 30 Nov 99

Wanless, W (*c*). . . . . 30 Nov 99

Grosory, W (*f o*). . . . . 26 Aug 00

Piper, W (*prov*). . . . . 1 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J. . . . . 1 Feb 99  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (lt.). . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Graham, J. . . . . 1 Feb 99  
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M. . . . . *sur-maj* 1 Feb 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A. . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dobell, Hon. R R, P C ..... 30 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Dunbar, James S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Oct 93

*\* (l c 5 May 00)*

*Captains (8).*

Ray, Walter John (*m s 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91

Wood, William C H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 91

Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 92

Davidson, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 96

Hale, Edward R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Champion, Walter S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Sharples, John J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Price, W (c) ..... 30 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Davidson, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97

Swift, Albert E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97

Gibson, George F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 97

Brodie, C E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Mar 98

Wells, F M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 96

Renfrew, G C (s) ..... 20 Apr 01

Watson, D (c) ..... 2 Apr 00

Gibson, W W T (c) ..... 20 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Holliday, J M (c) ..... 20 Dec 99

Price, H E (c) ..... 28 Feb 00

Coote, W A (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

O'Meara, J S (*prov*) ..... 4 Jan 00

Foy, H C (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 00

Price, A J (*prov*) ..... 19 Nov 00

McNaughton, F M (*prov*) ..... 19 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H ..... 7 Feb 98

*(hon capt 7 Feb 98)*

*Adjutant.*

Wood, W C H (*capt*) ..... 24 Nov 94

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W ..... 4 Jan 00

*(hon capt 4 Jan 00)*

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R. .... *sur-maj* 22 Apr 92

**CADET CORPS.**

*Hon. (captain.)*

Wood, W C H ..... 1 May 00

**9th Regiment,**

**" Voltigeurs de Québec."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G C M G  
1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Evanturel, G T A, A D C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Feb 98  
13 Mar 78

*Majors (2).*

Evanturel, Oscar (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98

Routhier, Luc (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Feb 99

25 July 98

*Captains (8).*

Ouellet, Jos P G (*r s i 1st Lt*) ..... 7 Apr 93

Chabot, L G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

Garant, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 96

Belleau, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 98

Matte, J B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Apr 98

Desaint, P A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Feb 99

Bilodeau, J E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Sept 90

Brochu, E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 May 00

Gendron, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bouchard, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 May 00

Allard, A (s) ..... 9 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Belleau, G G (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 99

Thibodeau, J A (*prov*) ..... 8 Mar 00

Gourdeau, F V (*prov*) ..... 8 Mar 00

Gagnon, J A (*prov*) ..... 9 Mar 00

Trudel, J R (*prov*) ..... 22 Nov 00

Trudel P E (*prov*) ..... 22 Nov 00

Watters, J A (*prov*) ..... 30 Nov 00

Halle, J F X (*prov*) ..... 30 Nov 00

Blouin F (*prov*) ..... 30 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Talbot, Aimé ..... 12 Apr 98  
*(hon maj 20 Mar 95)*

*Adjutant.*

Ouellet, Jos P G (*capt*) ..... 16 Mar 94

*Quarter-Master.*

Evanturel, A ..... 12 Apr 98

*(hon capt 12 Apr 98)*

*Medical Officer.*

Watters, Arthur ..... *sur-maj* 21 Oct 87

*Hon Chaplain.*

Faguy, Rev F X ..... 23 Nov 97

**CADET CORPS.**

*Hon. Captain.*

Evanturel, A ..... 24 May 00

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."

"BATOCHÉ."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,  
G C M G ..... 14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bruce, John (r s i 1st) ..... 5 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Tassie, William T (r s i 1st) ..... 22 Feb 99

Stimson, George A (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Dec 99

*Captains (10).*

Muekay, Jas Drummond (m q) ..... 28 Aug 91

Boyd, Alex James (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Apr 95

Gooderham, A E (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Aug 96

Meyers, Donald C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Mar 98

Brock, H (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Mar 98

(maj) 26 Aug 99.

Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Feb 99

Craig, James T (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 Feb 99

Mason, James C (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

MacInnes, C S. (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 May 00

Brooke, G H C (c) ..... 19 June 00

*Lieutenants (1).*

Shanly, C N (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Apr 97

Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) ..... 23 June 98

Wilkie, Charles S (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 98

Nerritt, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Mar 99

Law, J C (m q) ..... 4 Mar 99

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) ..... 11 Apr 91

27 June 98

Carlson, J (f o) ..... 11 Apr 99

Heward, S A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Apr 99

Mathews, W L (r m c) ..... 17 May 00

Wood, R (c) ..... 17 May 00

McGill, V C (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 June 00

(capt 4 June 97)

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

du Domaine, E (s) ..... 31 May 00

Armstrong A L (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Sept 00

(capt 1 June 95)

Adam, H S (s) ..... 14 Sept 00

(t 14 June 00)

Beardmore, C O (s) ..... 25 Oct 00

Porter, J H (s) ..... 6 Dec 00

(t 3 July 00)

Osborne, H C (prov) ..... 11 Nov 99

*Paymaster.*

Cartwright, A D ..... 30 Sept 96

(hon capt 30 Sept 96)

*Adjutant.*

Wilkie, Charles S (lt) ..... 25 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Montgomery, R O ..... 13 June 96

(hon capt 13 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Kin, E E (Major A M S) ..... 18 Nov 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Baldwin, Rev A H ..... 28 Aug 96

#### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.

No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.

No. 3 Co. Morin Flats. No. 7 Co. Carillon.

No. 4 Co. Lachute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Aug 98

*Majors (2).*

Jekill, H (r s i 1st) ..... 20 June 99

*Captains (8).*

Walker, Geo. Dunbar (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 Mar 84

Earle, John (r b 2nd) ..... 26 June 93

Smith, Samuel E (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Rogers, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99

Cushing, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Seale, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

McMartin, John (m s 2nd) ..... 30 Nov 83

Barron, Lemuel Cushing (s i 2nd) ..... 3 July 84

Pollock, W J (s) ..... 4 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Smith, W J (c) ..... 4 Nov 99

Parsons, T A (s) ..... 30 Nov 00

Rothwell, S J (prov) ..... 3 May 98

Watchorn, W (prov) ..... 27 May 99

Dixon, J H (prov) ..... 1 Mar 00

Po lock, G (prov) ..... 4 June 00

Brown, W A (prov) ..... 7 June 00

Brown, T C (prov) ..... 16 June 00

Vipond, A H (prov) ..... 18 June 00

Watchorn, F (prov) ..... 22 June 00

Might, L (prov) ..... 26 June 00

Creswell, C (prov) ..... 26 June 00

Day, R J (prov) ..... 26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Thistlothewaite, F W ..... 19 May 99

(hon capt 19 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Christie, W H ..... 31 Jan 98

(hon capt 31 Jan 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Shaw, G F ..... 31 Jan 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Macdonald, A ..... 10 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J ..... 22 Feb 98

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Toronto June  
No. 2 Co. Aurora. No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village No. 7 Co. Weston  
No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (s i 1st) ... 16 May 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Thompson, John T (r s i 1st) ... 20 Jan 93

∞ Leslie, John Knox (r s i 1st) ... 25 May 98

*Captains (8).*

4 ∞ Allan, John A W (r s i 2nd) ... 20 June 90

Wayling, James (r s i 1st) ... 23 June 93

2 Nicol, Arthur G (r s i 2nd) ... 20 Apr 94

6 ∞ Brown, Francis W (r s i 1st) ... 28 July 94

5 ∞ Curran, Alfred (r s i 1st) ... 1 June 95

7 Riches, Chas H R (r s i 2nd) ... 19 Nov 97

3 Elliott, Alex (r s i 1st) ... 25 May 98

1 ∞ Agnew, John (r s i 1st) ... 21 Dec 93

8 Verral, Edw H (r s i 2nd) ... 1 June 90

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Lindsay, W L (r s i 1st) ... 7 Mar 98

14 June 97

5 Clarke, F F (r s i 2nd) ... 26 Oct 98

6 McLean, J G (r s i 2nd) ... 24 Apr 99

3 Hunter, A T (r s i 2nd) ... 28 Apr 99

2 Lemox, Thos H (s) ... 21 Oct 99

1 Hamilton, W B (r s i 2nd) ... 21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (r s i 2nd) ... 22 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Douglas, R Y (c) ... 30 Nov 99

5 Thompson, W H (c) ... 12 Dec 99

3 Murray, A G (r s i 2nd) ... 1 June 00

6 Frankland, H R (prov) ... 10 Sept 98

4 Howard, W C (prov) ... 17 Apr 99

2 Radcliffe, D A (prov) ... 8 Sept 99

4 Knox, J E (prov) ... 21 Apr 00

6 Brown B H (prov) ... 12 July 99

7 Oliver, W M (prov) ... 27 Nov 99

5 Isaacs, G W (prov) ... 12 Dec 99

1 Douglas, W E (prov) ... 29 Dec 99

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H ... 13 Nov 97

(hon capt 13 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

Wayling, James (capt) ... 23 June 93

*Quarter-Master.*

Gillies, A ... 27 Aug 96

(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (Q) ... sur-maj 18 May 94

*Hon. Chaplain.*

∞ Mussen, Rev. E H, M. A. ... 8 Mar 99

#### 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Gibson, Hon J M, A D C. ... 9 Nov 95  
26 Oct 76

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lt) ... 13 Dec 97

*Majors (2).*

∞ Stoneman, John (r s i 1st) ... 18 Jan 96

Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st) ... 15 Feb 98

15 Aug 95

*Captains (8).*

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st) ... 27 Aug 86

(maj 27 Aug 96)

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st) ... 20 Apr 88

(maj 27 Apr 98)

Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st) ... 1 Mar 89

(maj 1 Mar 99)

∞ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd) ... 12 Jan 95

Herring, John H (r s i 2nd) ... 18 Jan 96

Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd) ... 7 Feb 98

Bruce, Walter H (r s i 2nd) ... 15 Feb 98

Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd) ... 31 July 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Laidlaw, John D (r s i 2nd) ... 22 May 91

Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st) ... 18 Jun 96

Barker, Chas G (c) ... 23 Oct 96

Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st) ... 7 Feb 98

Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd) ... 29 Sept 98

McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd) ... 18 Oct 98

Ross, W L (r s i 2nd) ... 12 Dec 99

Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd) ... 31 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Mason, A E (r s i 2nd) ... 13 Aug 98

Domville, P (f o) ... 29 Sept 98

Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd) ... 10 Oct 98

(capt 11 May 95)

Wright, E V (c) ... 10 Mar 00

Turner, J A (s) ... 1 May 00

Thomson, G J (c) ... 31 May 99

Henley, F P (prov) ... 12 Dec 99

Meakins, W G (prov) ... 31 July 00

Sev, L G (prov) ... 13 Nov 00

Pain, Albert (prov) ... 20 May 99

*Paymaster.*

∞ Mason, John J. ... 30 Aug 97

(hon maj 22 June 81)

*Adjutant.*

Domville, P (2 lt) ... 13 Nov 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Lester, T W ... 29 Sept 98

(hon capt 29 Sept 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Griffin, Herbert S. ... sur-maj 3 May 89

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev. George A. ... 17 Oct 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**14th Regiment.**

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*

∞ Smith, H R, A D C. .... 30 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

*Majors* (2).

Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Mar 97  
16 May 89

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) ..... 18 Jan 98

*Captains* (6).

Macnee, W H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 97

Cunningham, A B (f o) ..... 18 Apr 97

Strange, E O (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Jan 98

Brigstocke, R W (r m c) ..... 30 Mar 98

Skinner, W B (f o) ..... 20 Jan 99

Bogart, J L H (r m c) ..... 20 Jan 99

Low, C A (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 Nov 94

Lindsay, J R H (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Nov 00

Richmond, J M (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Nov 00

Hughes, W St P (f o) ..... 16 Nov 00

Mowat, J McD (c) ..... 16 Nov 00

Roilston, J M (r m c) ..... 16 Nov 00

2, June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Farrell, J M (prov) ..... 30 Mar 98

Black, D A (prov) ..... 26 Jan 99

Squire, S H (prov) ..... 28 Oct 93

Cottar, A D (prov) ..... 28 Oct 99

Craig, H B A (prov) ..... 30 Jan 00

*Paymaster.*

Sinclair, Arch J. .... 31 Dec 90

(hon capt 31 Dec 90)

*Adjutant.*

Brigstocke, R W (capt) ..... 20 Jan 99

*Quarter-Master.*

White, Wm J A. .... 7 Apr 93

(hon capt 25 Aug 91)

*Medical Officer.*

Garrett, Richard W. .... sur-maj 30 Sept 92

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Starr, Rev G L. .... 1 Mar 00

**15th Regiment.**

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

*Head-Quarters*—Belleville.

*Honorary Colonel.*

The Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G.,  
&c. .... 25 Aug 00

*Lieut.-Colonel*

Ponton, William Nisbet (r s i 1st) ..... 12 Oct 95

*Majors* (2).

∞ Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Feb 95

∞ Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) ..... 29 May 93

*Captains* (6).

Vermilyea, S W (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Oct 95

Matheson, A F (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Mar 98

..... 19 Feb 98

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Mar 98

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Marsh, L W (f o) ..... 29 May 99

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Dec 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

∞ Clapp, Chas S (prov) ..... 20 June 90

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Carman, R (s) ..... 2 July 00

McRae, T W R (prov) ..... 16 May 96

Hawkins, T E (prov) ..... 19 Jan 99

Barragar, D (prov) ..... 10 Apr 00

Bleecker, D G (prov) ..... 12 Apr 00

Huff, W C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

Maclean, J C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Biggar, J L. .... 27 June 96

(hon maj 27 June 96)

(\* l c l May 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Donald, Edward ..... 9 Feb 95

(hon maj 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Goldsmith, P G. .... sur-lt 22 May 00

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Maclean, Rev M W, M A. .... 23 Sept 96



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**16th Prince Edward Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Picton.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
Bridg.  
No. 3 Co. Consecon. No. 6 Co. North Port.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McDonnell, Alexander (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

*Majors* (2).

∞ Lighthall, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Feb 95

*Captains* (6).

5 Weese, Allan W (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 June 93  
6 Putman, H E (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 May 97  
3 Ferguson, A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Apr 98  
1 Adams, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Aug 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Kidd, J N (*c*)..... 12 Jan 98  
5 Lent, W W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Jan 99  
6 Donald, A jr (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
3 Hunt, A G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
1 Wright, N (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
Carter, J N, (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 Nethely, W B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Apr 99  
4 Gilmour, S J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Apr 99  
2 Jarvis, J G (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 26 May 99  
6 Black, C F (*prov.*) ..... 22 Dec 97  
5 Russell, S B (*prov.*) ..... 8 May 99  
2 Van Dusen, F (*prov.*) ..... 1 June 99  
1 Ycrex, W L (*prov.*) ..... 13 June 99

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
(*hon capt* 8 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Carter, J N (*lt*)..... 8 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Hough, G L ..... 29 Jan 00  
(*hon capt* 29 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, Edward (*Q*) ..... *sur-maj* 23 June 93

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97

**17th Lévis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 20 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lévis.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Point Lévis. No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 3 Co. Lévis. No. 7 Co. St. Raphael.  
No. 4 Co. St. Nicholas. No. 8 Co. Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Fournier, Auguste (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 July 98  
27 June 94

*Majors* (2).

Demers, Isaac Emile (*s i 1st*)..... 8 July 98  
8 Jan 96

Morin, Jacques (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 July 98

*Captains* (8).

6 Gagné, Aloxis (*m s 2nd*)..... 14 Apr 82  
7 Paré, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Oct 97  
8 Morin, E. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 97  
1 Roy, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Nov 97  
5 Boulanger, T D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 May 98  
4 Lagucux, J. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Aug 98  
2 Dagneau, J M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 99  
3 Roy, E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Demers, Robert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Apr 98  
3 Lamontagne, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Demers, L. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 May 97  
8 Boutin, F E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Feb 98  
4 French, P (*prov.*) ..... 31 Jan 99  
7 Goulet, H (*prov.*) ..... 7 Feb 99  
2 Dagneau, P C (*prov.*) ..... 8 May 99  
5 Thibaudeau, A (*prov.*) ..... 26 June 99  
1 Guay, J (*prov.*) ..... 26 June 99  
1 Lévesque, J (*prov.*) ..... 26 June 99  
4 Couterlier, E (*prov.*) ..... 27 Sept 99  
7 Turgeon, J (*prov.*) ..... 26 Oct 99  
8 Lobe, A (*prov.*) ..... 5 Mar 00  
5 Demers F X (*prov.*) ..... 16 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Beaulieu, F X ..... 14 June 99  
(*hon capt* 14 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bégin, P..... 9 May 00  
(*hon capt* 9 May 00)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Lord, Joseph A P (*Q*)..... 3 July 93

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Hamelin, H T..... 2 Feb 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**18th Saguenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 19 0.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Wurtele, F F (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 00  
Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains (8).*

1 Warren J L D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Feb 00  
2 \*Tessier, A..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Tremblay, O..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellette, C D..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Sheehy, J M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
7 \*Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, E..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 \*Coulombe, L A F..... 1 Feb 00  
2 \*Clareau, J A..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Hudon, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Braun, P E P..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Tessier, D..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
7 Lachance, T O (*s*)..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Savard, E..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8)*

1 \*Boulé, J T..... 1 Feb 00  
2 \*Blackburn, J..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Gauthier, J..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellet, A..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Martin, J V M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Desbien, P..... 1 Feb 00  
7 \*Tremblay, A..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, J A..... 1 Feb 00

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L..... Feb 00  
(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E..... *sur-lt 1 Feb 00*

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains (4).*

Switzer, E G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Kennedy, H G (*f o*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Varley, J E (*f o*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Riordon, C C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Apr 99  
Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Mar 00  
(*capt 17 Mar 98*)  
Laing, A S (*e*)..... 6 July 00  
Burson, E C (*e*)..... 6 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Chatterton, T S (*prov*)..... 7 June 99  
Burleigh, W W (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
Simpson, H L (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
McCordick, F C (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
Malony, E H (*prov*)..... 2 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C..... 14 June 89  
(*hon capt 14 June 89*)

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Groves, John T ..... 2 June 93  
(*hon capt 2 June 93*)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (*Q*)..... *sur-maj 27 Oct 97*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert..... 10 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Milton.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) .... 2 May 84

(*l c 2 May 90*)

Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*) ..... 18 June 98

22 Dec 92

*Captains (7).*

7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 83

(*maj 9 Mar 93*)

3 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87

(*maj 29 Apr 97*)

4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Aug 91

2 Noble, Alex L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 June 93

5 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 June 94

6 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 May 98

1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (7).*

2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 May 98

5 MacGill, J H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 Sept 98

3 Goodwillie, F B (*f o*) ..... 28 Nov 98

1 Patterson, C B (*s*) ..... 22 Sept 99

4 Barber, R R (*c*) ..... 25 Dec 99

6 Ford, F (*s*) ..... 3 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

3 Bradley, Thomas (*c*) ..... 3 Nov 99

7 Deacon, F H (*c*) ..... 30 Nov 99

2 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Mar 00

6 Sprout, R D (*s*) ..... 1 Aug 00

4 Robertson, D S (*prov*) ..... 7 Feb 99

5 Dynes, T B (*prov*) ..... 5 May 99

7 Panton, K D (*prov*) ..... 4 June 00

6 Warren, C A A (*prov*) ..... 4 June 00

4 McNair, G O (*prov*) ..... 11 June 00

*Paymaster*

Barber, John Roaf ..... 29 Apr 87

(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan ..... 29 Apr 87

(*hon maj 3 June 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

McCrimmon, Milton ..... *sur-maj.* 17 May 97

8 Apr 91

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Windsor.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Windsor.  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 July 97

*Major (2).*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Aug 97

*Captains (6).*

4 Robinson, S. C. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Sept 96

2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Feb 98

1 Laing, Frederick H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Feb 98

5 Gauthier, G. H. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 June 98

3 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 93

*Lieutenants (6).*

3 Cheyne, D J (*f o*) ..... 28 Mar 99

1 Bowden, R B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 99

5 McGregor, W L (*c*) ..... 11 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Moore, M (*c*) ..... 28 Feb 00

5 Aston, W H (*s*) ..... 31 May 00

4 Phillips, G R S (*prov*) ..... 28 Mar 99

4 Beers, F C L (*prov*) ..... 1 May 99

2 Kennedy, L L (*prov*) ..... 3 Aug 00

2 Girardot, E F (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00

4 Isaac, W H (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00

4 Foster, G L (*prov*) ..... 14 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F ..... 25 Apr 98

(*hon capt 25 Apr 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S ..... 11 May 95

(*hon capt 11 May 95*)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Casgrain, H R, ..... 12 Feb 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sanderson, H H ..... 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C ..... 11 June 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock,	No. 5 Co. Norwich,
No. 2 Co. Embro,	No. 6 Co. Strathallan,
No. 3 Co. Princeton,	No. 7 Co. Tilsenburg.,
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll,	No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Munro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (r s i 1st).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

Macqucen, Frederick W (r s i 1st).....20 June 92

Knight, Hedley V (s i 1st).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 Quinn, Daniel (m s 2nd).....20 June 90

3 Muir, Allan D (r s i 2nd).....27 June 96

4 Mackay, R O (r s i 2nd).....22 June 98

5 Brown, T M (r s i 2nd).....14 Nov 98

2 Ross, J M (r s i 2nd).....11 Jan 99

6 Errett, C F (r s i 2nd).....26 May 99

1 Carlyle, E J (r s i 2nd).....27 Apr 00

7 Evans, A T K (r m c).....16 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (r s i 1st).....15 Sept 96

MacKay, W F (r s i 1st).....2 June 97

3 LaPierre, L A (r s i 2nd).....14 June 98

5 Sutherland, D M (r s i 2nd).....21 June 98

4 Blackwood, Stewart T (r s i 2nd).....22 June 98

1 Pattullo, G R (r s i 2nd).....27 Apr 00

2 Ross, J G (c).....14 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (3).*

7 Thomson, C V (s).....30 Nov 99

6 Scott, R T M (c).....31 May 00

2 Ross, R B (s).....31 May 00

4 Dunlop, J G (c).....16 Aug 00

5 Garrington, H (prov).....17 Aug 00

8 M. IIs, J E (prov).....16 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90

(hon maj 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (lt).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Bull, A S.....5 Sept 96

(hon maj 13 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Rice, Andrew T. (Q).....14 Dec 97

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Rogers, J M.....7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

### 25th Elgin Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLachlin, A F (r s i 1st).....29 Sept 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Green, Wm J (r s i 2nd).....1 June 95

Robertson, J S (r s i 2nd).....31 Mar 97

Stacey, Geo (r s i 2nd).....27 Oct 97

Scott, M (c).....29 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Westaway, H N (prov).....12 Oct 95

Reid, H R (prov).....27 Oct 97

Corrie, W H (prov).....23 Mar 98

Spencer, H F (prov).....20 Mar 99

Stacey, P H (prov).....20 Mar 99

Farley, J E (prov).....23 June 99

Rimington, S B (prov).....23 June 99

Ryle, A E (prov).....29 Mar 00

Porter, N S E (prov).....29 Mar 00

Beacroft, D (c).....27 June 00

Mannell, E A (prov).....6 Apr 00

Quick, J A (prov).....6 Apr 00

Stewart, R B (prov).....6 Apr 00

*Paymaster.*

Caughell, T E H.....2 Oct 00

(hon capt 23 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Margetis, T G.....2 Oct 00

(hon capt 2 Oct 00)

*Medical Officer.*

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C.....6 May 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Moraviantown.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. St. Johns. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Dreauey's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vannacek

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*).....10 June 97

*Captains* (8).

8 Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Jan 96  
7 Welch, T B (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96  
*Poussett, H B (maj)*.....3 June 98  
3 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....6 June 98  
2 Lindsay, G C (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 99  
6 Mullin, A E (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 96  
6 Dann, W R H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Oct 97  
5 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Jan 98  
1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 99  
2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 00  
8 McKay, J H (c).....4 June 00  
3 Niven, J K (c).....28 Nov 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Johnstone, G H (c).....28 Feb 00  
4 Meredith, W R (c).....16 Aug 00  
3 Cotterick, J (s).....16 Aug 00  
4 Labatt, J S (*prov*).....10 June 97  
5 Bodley, A (*prov*).....5 Apr 99  
7 Orr, F W (*prov*).....19 May 00  
5 Magee, A A (*prov*).....4 June 00  
6 Furness, C B (*prov*).....25 June 00  
8 Graham, H C (*prov*).....24 Dec 00  
4 Koutledge, A R (s).....30 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
(hon maj 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant.*

Poussett, Henry R (*capt*).....30 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntosh, John H.....22 May 91  
(hon capt 22 May 91)

*Medical Officer.*

Roomer, William F.....sur-maj 18 Sept 91

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolca. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Thedford. No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Warwick. No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ellis, Charles S (*a s 1st*).....24 Dec 91

*Majors* (2).

Kenward, John F (*r b 1st*).....22 Apr 92  
Kittermaster, Fred W (*r s i 1st*).....15 July 97

*Captains* (8).

5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*r b 1st*)....3 June 87  
(maj 23 Dec 97)  
McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 90  
(maj 30 May 00)  
1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 95  
2 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
3 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97  
8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99  
7 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....23 May 00  
6 McMillan, Juno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 Armstrong, A D (c).....4 Dec 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Lewis, F (f c).....28 Feb 00  
2 Symington, F (c).....31 May 00  
6 McKittrick, C W (c).....31 May 00  
5 Mackenzie, M D (c).....31 May 00  
6 McMillan, G P (c).....8 Oct 00  
4 Ingersoll, R A (*prov*).....4 Dec 99  
5 Johnston, K G (*prov*).....4 Dec 99  
1 Isbister, W B C (*prov*).....10 Feb 00  
7 Passingham, T (*prov*).....17 May 00  
1 Savage, W J (*prov*).....17 May 00  
3 Kernahan, G A (*prov*).....17 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Cook, T H.....30 Nov 97  
(hon capt 30 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, R (*capt & lt maj*).....4 Dec 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P.....4 Dec 99  
(hon capt 4 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Gibson, Robert, (Q).....sur-maj 18 Sept 91

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**28th Perth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford.      No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford.    No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.    No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*)... 30 Apr 98  
19 May 96

*Majors (2).*

Moserip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 95  
15 Sept 92  
Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)... 26 May 98  
10 Apr 95

*Captains (6).*

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)... 3 May 89  
(*maj 22 Sept 00*)  
3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*)... 26 Jan 95  
5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*)... 7 Mar 96  
1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*)... 16 Dec 98  
4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*)... 28 Apr 99  
2 Monteith, A H (*f o*)... 13 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Baker, H W (*c*)... 19 Aug 96  
6 Lohrin, S M (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 May 97  
1 McMullen, A H (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 Dec 98  
3 Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*)... 11 Oct 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Lohrin, T (*prov*)... 17 May 99  
2 O'Loane, J H (*prov*)... 9 June 99  
4 Dunbar, E A (*prov*)... 19 May 00  
6 Holliday, E G (*prov*)... 5 June 00  
5 Trow, A J (*prov*)... 20 June 00  
8 Clark G McP (*prov*)... 22 Sept 00  
5 Gordon, S B (*prov*)... 7 June 99  
5 Love, G R (*prov*)... 22 Aug 00  
3 Spearin, L (*prov*)... 22 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Lawrence, William... 15 Sept 82  
(*hon maj 15 Sept 92*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hamilton, J... 28 Apr 99  
(*hon maj 5 Dec 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q)... 6 May 97  
(*surg-capt 1 July 00*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D... 14 May 97

**29th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Galt.*

*Company      Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin.      No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt.      No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg. No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*)... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Martin, H (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Jan 99  
Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*)... 22 Apr 99

*Captains (6).*

3 McCallum, Fred H (*m s 2nd*)... 20 June 90  
1 Messett, H (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 June 97  
5 Limpert, John (*r s i 2nd*)... 2 Jan 99  
6 Beyer, G E (*c*)... 13 Apr 00  
2 Oliver, A J (*c*)... 2 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Brewster, W (*c*)... 2 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Hogg, J S (*prov*)... 20 Dec 97  
4 Dietrich, J C (*prov*)... 21 Sept 98  
3 Futher, R S (*prov*)... 27 May 99  
2 Gavin, P L (*prov*)... 21 Apr 99  
5 Zryd, O J (*prov*)... 16 May 00  
3 Fox, C J H (*prov*)... 2 July 00  
1 Weaver, R L (*prov*)... 19 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S... 24 Dec 98  
(*hon capt 24 Dec 98*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P... 15 June 95  
(*hon capt 15 June 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q)... *sur-maj* 15 June 95

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John... 3 Dec 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harrison.	No. 6 Co. Eramosa.
No. 2 Co. Guelph.	No. 7 Co. Erin.
No. 3 Co. Fergus.	No. 8 Co. Palmerston.
No. 4 Co. Elora.	No. 9 Co. Guelph.
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.	No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mutrie, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Allan, David M (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 June 93

Craig, James J (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 May 00

3 May 99

*Captains (10).*

4 Moir, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 June 93

5 Coyne, James H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 June 93

1 Holton, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 Jan 95

7 Carbery, Thos E (*s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95

Wideman, L C (*f o*) ..... 13 June 96

2 McLaren, P D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Dec 97

9 Anderson W H P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 27 May 99

6 Head, W M (*c*) ..... 30 Apr 01

3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

4 Broadfoot, David M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Mar 96

7 Justice, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Apr 98

5 Perry, A R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Oct 98

1 Livingstone, C F (*c*) ..... 7 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

3 Dass, F S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 96

4 Pritchard, R T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Mar 97

10 Smith, F B (*f o*) ..... 28 Feb 00

5 Burling, G H (*s*) ..... 31 May 00

8 Potter, J L (*c*) ..... 31 May 00

10 Mowbray, W (*c*) ..... 16 Aug 00

9 Leadlay, H J B (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 97

2 Mercer, H (*prov*) ..... 19 Jan 98

8 Meyers, J S (*prov*) ..... 7 June 98

2 Doherty, M W (*prov*) ..... 4 Nov 98

6 Fletcher, W J (*prov*) ..... 2 Jan 00

7 McMillan, A (*prov*) ..... 12 Jan 00

1 Henry, T R (*prov*) ..... 5 Sept 00

2 Hohenadil, J (*prov*) ..... 4 Nov 98

8 Groves, W A (*c*) ..... 30 May 99

7 Caskey, R N (*prov*) ..... 4 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John ..... 5 Dec 96

(*hon capt 5 Dec 96*)

*Adjutant.*

Wideman, L C (*capt*) ..... 27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S ..... 16 Dec 98

(*hon capt 16 Dec 98*)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Johnson, William Henry (Q) ..... 30 June 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

McNaughton, J D ..... 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J ..... 17 Nov 96

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

*Captains (8).*

2 Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) ..... 4 Sept 85

Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 92

5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*) ..... 12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J W D (*c*) ..... 29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (*c*) ..... 27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Danard H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 99

6 McFarland, G F (*c*) ..... 30 Jan 00

4 Torry, R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Aug 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (*s*) ..... 30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (*s*) ..... 31 May 00

2 Stephen, H D (*prov*) ..... 29 May 99

5 Armstrong, E F (*prov*) ..... 3 June 99

3 McQuaker, J (*prov*) ..... 1 May 00

1 Fr st. H R (*prov*) ..... 25 May 00

3 Fremlin, E N (*prov*) ..... 25 May 00

5 Rutherford, A B (*prov*) ..... 2 June 00

2 Williams, G J (*prov*) ..... 9 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D ..... 12 May 99

(*hon capt 12 May 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*capt*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McCallum, J F ..... 12 May 98

(*hon capt 12 May 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q) ..... *surg-capt* 1 July 00

28 Aug 91

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Warton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 May 99

*Captains (8).*

6 Douglas, Wm J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	15 June 95
3 Gordon, Jas K Mel ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 Feb 97
<i>Sherman, G H</i> ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	16 Nov 97
1 McKinney, J R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 May 99
4 Hay, Thomas ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 May 99
2 Peterson, A J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 99
8 Orr, H L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 00
7 Buckley, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Tennant, J F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 May 99
2 Boyer, J B ( <i>c</i> ).....	27 Apr 00
5 Moffat, A ( <i>c</i> ).....	7 May 00
4 Young, G D ( <i>c</i> ).....	1 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Stewart, A G ( <i>c</i> ).....	2 May 99
3 Armstrong, J W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	15 June 99
5 Stafford, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	14 June 98
4 Petrie, H S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 May 99
1 Duff, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	26 May 99
5 Richardson, R E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	7 May 00
6 Maxwell, W D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	7 May 00
7 Post, C C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 June 00
7 Forbes, A D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 June 00
2 Rigby, M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 June 00
1 Burns, J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	5 Oct 00
6 Milne, J C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 Oct 00
8 Shaw, F ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98  
(*hon maj* 5 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

Sherman, G H (*capt*)..... 1 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Dickison, G J..... 5 Jan 00  
(*hon capt* 5 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Scott, P J (Q)..... *sur-maj* 25 Apr 98

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F..... 19 Aug 97

**33rd Huron Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Senforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Gorrie.
No. 9 Co. Dunganston.	

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Varcoe, John A S (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Young, William (*f o*)..... 6 July 00  
Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Dec 00

*Captains (9).*

4 Combe, Hugh B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Feb 93
3 Wilson, Alexr ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	5 May 93
6 Rance, Harry Torr ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Jan 94
<i>Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A</i> ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	7 Mar 96
7 Shaw, John Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	11 Apr 96
8 Kaine, S G ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	3 Mar 97
5 McTaggart, M D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	9 June 98
2 Johnston, A Y ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	9 June 98
1 Grant, B de F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	17 Dec 00

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Jackson, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Mar 98
1 Gundry, W H ( <i>f o</i> ).....	2 Jan 00
9 Varcoe, J R ( <i>s</i> ).....	16 May 00
4 McVicar, W W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	2 June 00
2 Galt J ( <i>c</i> ).....	2 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

3 Macdonald, R J ( <i>c</i> ).....	31 May 00
2 Masson, J C ( <i>c</i> ).....	31 Aug 00
7 McPhail, C ( <i>c</i> ).....	1 Nov 00
9 Johns, T C ( <i>s</i> ).....	1 Nov 00
7 Lindsay, F J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	10 May 00
6 Boyd, S J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Mar 00
8 Snell, J A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Mar 00
5 Sinclair, W M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	26 Mar 00
4 Miller, W E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	10 May 00
1 Dunlop, H C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	19 May 00
6 Jordan H K ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Mar 00
8 Armstrong, L C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 Dec 00
6 Heaman, W J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S..... 9 June 98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*)... 7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph..... 13 June 84  
(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Holmes, Wm J R..... *sur-maj* 9 Oct 74  
(*hon sur l c* 9 Oct 94)

*Hon. chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W..... 5 May 99



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Whitby.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
	No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Farewell, John Edwin (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 12 Dec 98

*Majors* (2).

McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Jan 93

6 July 87

Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 21 Feb 99

*Captains* (7).

3 ∞ Grierson, John F (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 19 Feb 92

McGillivray, T A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 24 Mar 92

7 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 22 Apr 92

6 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Jan 93

5 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 12 Jan 95

4 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 28 May 97

2 King, T (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 10 June 98

1 Richardson, Wm (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 12 May 93

*Lieutenants* (7).

5 McGillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Aug 96

1 Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 10 June 98

2 Parker, J (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 2 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (7).

4 Rutherford, A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 30 Nov 98

2 Elliot, A (s) . . . . . 8 Nov 00

7 Kift, Jos (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Nov 96

4 Ronch, M H (*prov*) . . . . . 28 May 97

7 Wilson, T A (*prov*) . . . . . 23 May 98

6 Cockburn, A A (*prov*) . . . . . 1 June 99

3 Crystale, F I (*prov*) . . . . . 20 June 0

5 Rainey C E (*prov*) . . . . . 27 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Paterson, Chas A . . . . . 28 May 97

(*hon maj* 12 Aug 97)

*Adjutant*

McGillivray, T A (*capt*) . . . . . 10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Dillon, R . . . . . 30 Mar 95

(*hon capt* 30 Mar 95)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Bascom, H (Q) . . . . . 12 Sept 96

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Clark, D A . . . . . 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A . . . . . 18 Feb 97

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie.	No. 5 Co. Barrie.
No. 2 Co. Collingwood.	No. 6 Co. Huntsville.
No. 3 Co. Orillia.	No. 7 Co. Orillia.
No. 4 Co. Vespra.	No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ O'Brien, W E . . . . . 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Ward, James (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 23 Apr 98

*Majors* (2).

McPhee, John B (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

Bruce, George W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 12 May 99

*Captains* (8).

7 ∞ Drinkwater, Thomas H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

4 ∞ Sneath, Fred (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 June 94

8 Ardagh, B Holford (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

6 Grant, Donald (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 3 Jan 98

1 MacLaren, D H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 15 Jan 98

3 Preece, John (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

5 Cowan, A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

2 McLean, G E (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 12 May 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

7 Corbould, Chas D (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 25 Apr 96

1 ∞ Munro, G H (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 6 June 93

4 Robinson, Mark (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 18 June 98

3 McCosh, P (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 12 May 99

2 Knight, E C (*c*) . . . . . 1 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Grant, Alex (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 30 Nov 96

1 Shrigley, J G (*c*) . . . . . 23 May 99

3 McKay, K (*c*) . . . . . 10 Mar 00

8 ∞ Thompson, A B (*s*) . . . . . 31 May 00

6 Grant, W C (*prov*) . . . . . 3 Jan 98

5 Lent, W F W (*prov*) . . . . . 20 Jan 99

2 Campbell, A R (*prov*) . . . . . 12 May 99

*Paymaster.*

Smith, C J . . . . . 29 Sept 97

(*hon capt* 29 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O . . . . . 21 Dec 99

(*hon capt* 21 Dec 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

∞ McCarthy, J L G (Q) . . . . . 16 Sept 87

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Raikes, Richard . . . . . 16 Sept 87

(*hon sur capt* 16 Sept 92)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Whitten, Rev W . . . . . 21 Dec 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne.  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Evans, George T (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Mar 99

*Majors (2).*

∞ Duff, John Andrew (*r s i 1st*).... 13 June 92

∞ Wallace, Wellington (*r s i 1st*).... 4 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Knifton, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 94

16 Oct 91

*Windeyer, Richard C (r s i 1st)*..... 13 June 92

6 Graham, Hartley (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 May 93

1 Chadwick, W C V (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 May 97

4 Wallace, T G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c)..... 1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McManus, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 96

5 ∞ Howard, W W S (*f o*)..... 12 Nov 98

2 Beckett, S G (c)..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c)..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c)..... 15 Aug 99

4 Hicks, T A (c)..... 18 Oct 99

8 Whitehead, A B (c)..... 1 June 00

7 O'Flynn, T (c)..... 15 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Stoddart, G W (s)..... 23 May 99

1 Thompson, J F C (c)..... 23 May 99

7 Smith, H E (*f o*)..... 23 May 99

6 Murphy, A K (*prov*)..... 20 Jan 98

1 Musson, H G (*prov*)..... 31 May 98

8 Brown, E P (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

4 Stoddard, W B (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

2 Gray, J (*prov*)..... 4 July 00

6 Meredith, J R, (*prov*)..... 15 Aug 99

1 Aylesworth, A F (*prov*)..... 15 Feb 00

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L..... 15 Dec 97

(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Windeyer, Richard C (*capt*)..... 4 Apr 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O..... 1 June 00

(*hon capt* 22 July 96)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Henry, James..... 20 June 90

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

MacKay, A (Q)..... 12 Apr 98

### 37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—York.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York, No. 4 Co. Hagarville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga, No. 5 Co. Jarvis.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia, No. 6 Co. Dunville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (*v b 1st*).... 6 Oct 97

*Majors (2).*

Thompson, Andrew T (*r s i 1st*).... 18 May 93

*Captains (7).*

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*).... 22 June 83

5 Vanloon, Wm C (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 May 94

7 Davis, Sidney N (*f o*)..... 1 June 94

3 Clench, Joseph (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 95

Wier, William M (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Jan 98

1 Macdonald, Jas F (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Jan 98

2 Grant, W A D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 July 98

*Lieutenants (7).*

4 Roulston, Wm D (*r s i 1st B*)..... 1 June 95

2 Baxter, E S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Oct 98

5 Read, R H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 June 99

6 Haney, B M (s)..... 20 Nov 99

1 Verth, J (c)..... 22 Aug 00

7 Hill, Geo P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

4 Hamilton, C F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 May 98

1 Davis G (c)..... 31 May 00

3 Elliott, Wm M (*prov*)..... 27 Apr 94

3 Johnson, J S (*prov*)..... 25 Apr 96

6 Parry, R Y (*prov*)..... 17 Sept 96

7 Munro, L W C (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 98

2 Shirra, A (*prov*)..... 20 Mar 99

5 Holmes, W C (*prov*)..... 10 Feb 00

5 Farmer, J F (*prov*)..... 18 May 00

4 Griffith, L A (*prov*)..... 5 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Wilkinson, Andrew..... 15 Jan 98

(*hon maj* 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Weir, William M (*capt*)..... 1 June 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Gill, John Albert..... 12 Feb 75

(*hon maj* 12 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q)..... *sur-lt* 12 May 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**38th Regiment.**

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Brantford.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and  
Ava, K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G. 18 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....  
*Majors (2).*

∞ Wilkes, Walter A (*v b 1st*) ..... 16 July 91  
Leonard, Henry Francis (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Nov 94

*Captains (6).*

Cameron, E D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Nov 94  
Ashton, Ernest C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
∞ Howard, Frank A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
Gibson, David S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 7 Aug 96  
Genet, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Heath, V Le R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Apr 99  
Ashton, A N (*j o*) ..... 29 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Freeman, H D (*prov*) ..... 23 Nov 96  
Buck, F F (*prov*) ..... 20 Sept 97  
Brethour, Wm A (*prov*) ..... 20 Sept 97  
Williams, W T (*prov*) ..... 20 Sept 97  
Builder, N D (*prov*) ..... 2 Nov 97  
Andrews, W N (*prov*) ..... 2 Nov 97  
Bowman, N T (*prov*) ..... 19 Sept 98  
Cutcliffe, M E B (*prov*) ..... 16 Jan 99  
Smith, R J (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00  
Brown, L W (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00  
Miller, A W (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00  
Dempster, G L (*prov*) ..... 21 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith ..... 7 Sept 88  
(*hon maj* 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, E D (*capt*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Stratford, Joseph E H ..... 16 July 91  
(*hon capt* 16 July 91)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Palmer, R H ..... 22 Oct 96

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Minchin, Herbert A ..... 31 May 89  
(*hon sur-capt* 31 May 94)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashtun, Rev Robt ..... 9 Dec 96

**39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.      No. 5 Co. Waterford.  
No. 2 Co. Hartford.    No. 6 Co. Simcoe.  
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan. No. 7 Co. Fairgund.  
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.    No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 10 Nov 94

*Captains (8).*

4 Matthews, Colin B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 89  
5 Laugs, Wm B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 92  
2 Renton, Wm (*v*) ..... 24 June 92  
7 Martin, Wm (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
3 Mason, Francis E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Jan 98  
8 Aiken, L F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 May 98  
1 Innes, C F. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 May 99  
6 Price, H P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Taylor, Jno (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 July 95  
2 Burch, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 99  
8 Townsend, J W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Turner, F P (*g*) ..... 8 Oct 00  
6 Anderson, D (*prov*) ..... 18 Jan 96  
1 Selby, H (*prov*) ..... 8 May 99  
6 Pope, J P (*prov*) ..... 30 May 99  
1 Stanton, L (*prov*) ..... 30 May 99  
3 Ferris, H (*prov*) ..... 25 May 00  
8 Sibley, A T (*prov*) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Jackson, C L (*prov*) ..... 2 June 00  
7 Van Order, L R. (*prov*) ..... 9 June 00  
8 Terhuue, C A (*prov*) ..... 22 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A ..... 25 May 99  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H ..... 1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj* 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q) ..... *sur-lt* 27 June 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**40th Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*  
Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.                      No. 5 Co. Hastings.  
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.                      No. 6 Co. Grafton.  
No. 3 Co. Campbellford. No. 7 Co. Colborne.  
No. 4 Co. Brighton.                      No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*resi 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Fowlds, Henry W (*resi 1st*)..... 2 Mar 00  
Floyd, William H (*resi 1st*)..... 21 Mar 00

*Captains (8).*

*Birdsall, Richard K (resi 1st)*.....15 June 95  
4 Russell, Wm Henry (*resi 1st*).....25 Mar 98  
7 Wilson, G E R (*resi 2nd*).....20 May 98  
8 Wolfraim, F (*resi 2nd*).....31 Aug 98  
2 Boggs, Frederick D (*resi 2nd*)..... 1 June 99  
6 Robson, A M (*resi 2nd*)..... 8 June 99  
3 Mackay, J D (*resi 2nd*)..... 7 Mar 00  
1 Campbell, E (*resi 2nd*).....21 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (*e*)..... 5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Smith, William (*prov*).....11 Nov 87  
7 Smith, D R (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 98  
2 Oldham, W F (*prov*)..... 1 June 99  
6 Slade F (*prov*)..... 27 Dec 99  
5 Neilson, H S (*prov*)..... 29 Dec 99  
6 Standly, R W (*prov*)..... 1 Mar 00  
3 Clough, E J (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 00  
6 Colson, W R B (*prov*).....14 Mar 00  
2 Field, J D (*prov*)..... 15 May 00  
1 McCallum, C (*prov*).....21 May 00  
1 Wilson, N R (*prov*)..... 1 June 00  
3 Reeson, J D (*prov*).....15 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

∞ Bonnyeastle, R H..... 7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, R C (*capt*).....17 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Willoughby, W A (Q)..... 14 June 89  
19 Apr 82

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Macoun, Jno.....26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A ..... 13 Nov 97

CADRET CORPS.

*Hon Captain*

Shaver, Rev M A.....20 Nov 99

**41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brockville.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sparham, T W (*resi 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, David English (*resi 1st*)... 28 Apr 82  
(*le 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains (6).*

6 Bowen, William Nelson (*resi 1st*)...16 July 91  
5 Powers, J (*resi 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*resi 2nd*).....15 June 98  
1 McLelland, R A (*resi 1st*)..... 26 Dec 98  
3 Patterson, A M (*s*)..... 1 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Darling, George H (*resi 2nd*) .... 31 May 89  
5 Hogan, D A (*resi 2nd*).....21 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Jones, E W (*s*)..... 3 Oct 00  
1 Stewart, R W (*s*)..... 3 Oct 00  
2 Buell, W S (*prov*).....20 Dec 97  
3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98  
4 Maclaren, W C (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 99  
3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99  
2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*)..... 11 May 00  
4 Sidley, N R (*prov*)..... 9 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James..... 13 May 87  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Moore, Vincent Howard .....26 June 74  
(*hon sur l c* 26 June 94)

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Horton, Robert Nelson..... 25 Jan 98  
(*hon sur-capt* 9 Mar 93)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D..... 30 Jan 00

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McKay, J (fo) ..... 16 June 98

*Majors (2).*

Irving, Lennox (rs i 1st) ..... 23 Dec 98

*Captains (6).*

5 Mackay, Allan C (rs i 2nd) ..... 10 June 97

4 Farrell, A G (s i 1st) ..... 25 Jan 98

Mackie, H J (rs i 1st) ..... 23 Dec 98

3 Balderson, J M (rs i 2nd) ..... 27 Jan 99

1 Cole, H H (rs i 2nd) ..... 15 June 99

6 Hale, L, (c) ..... 6 Nov 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Dunlop, E A (c) ..... 6 Nov 99

4 Stephens, P J (rs i 2nd) ..... 3 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

5 McDonald, J D (rs i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

6 Murray, F F (s) ..... 28 Feb 00

4 Girouard, R A (c) ..... 28 Feb 00

2 McEwen, H A (c) ..... 31 May 00

2 Muirhead, William (prov) ..... 29 Mar 89

1 Rosamond, A G (prov) ..... 22 May 97

5 Airth, H J (prov) ..... 10 June 97

3 Hall, J McN, (prov) ..... 18 June 97

2 Lowe, J (prov) ..... 14 June 98

3 Mitchell, R B (prov) ..... 9 May 99

1 Williams, D (prov) ..... 22 Mar 00

4 Macalister, T (prov) ..... 7 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Craig, James ..... 10 June 97

(hon capt 10 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Mackie, H J (capt) ..... 23 Dec 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Williams, G. .... 20 May 98

(hon maj 20 May 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P. .... sur-maj 21 Oct 87

*CADET CORPS.*

*Hon. Captain.*

**43rd Regiment, "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, W, C M G ..... 1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sherwood, Arthur P, A DC (rs i 1st) ..... 22 June 98

*Majors (2).*

∞ Rogers, Samuel M (rs i 1st) ..... 22 June 98

Helmer, Richard A (rs i 1st) ..... 2 May 99

*Captains (8).*

Watters, Henry (rs i 2nd) ..... 8 May 96

Boville, Thos C (rs i 1st) ..... 1 July 96

de la Ronde, Stuart E (rs i 2nd) ..... 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (rs i 2nd) ..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (rs i 2nd) ..... 27 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (rs i 2nd) ..... 24 Dec 98

Dewar, J H (rs i 2nd) ..... 2 May 99

Savage, Wm (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

Bell, A de Mowbray (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

*Lieutenants (9).*

Low, A P (rs i 1st) ..... 6 Apr 98

Stewart, R G (rs i 2nd) ..... 17 Apr 99

Garrow, J F (rs i 2nd) ..... 2 June 99

Birket, M (rs i 2nd) ..... 2 June 99

Ewart, J A (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

Blackburn, R (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

Cameron, R G (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (rs i 2nd) ..... 1 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Paterson, R W (rs i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Blatch, G L (c) ..... 31 May 00

Bickson, J P (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Folkins, H A (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Burbidge, H A (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Boddy, H M (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Bell, G A (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Pinard, A A (prov) ..... 1 July 00

Birdwhistle, R J (prov) ..... 19 Sept 00

Anderson, W B (r m c) ..... 16 Dec 99

(lieut 24 June 97)

Mathews, A J (proc) ..... 17 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D. .... 13 June 96

(hon capt 25 May 92)

*Adjutant.*

Boville, T C (capt) ..... 22 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E ..... 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Courtney, J D ..... sur-maj 13 Mar 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Niagara Falls.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 3 Co., Chippewa. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cruikshank, Ernest A (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 Feb 99

*Major* (2).

Cohoe, John E (*r s i 1st*).....18 Apr 99

Hill, Frederick W (*r s i 1st Lt*).....29 May 00

*Captains* (6).

3 ~~W~~ Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*).....15 Sept 82

6 Hiscott, Thomas E (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Jan 97

2 Gibson, W F (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 99

5 Rose, H A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Apr 99

4 Evely, James (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (*c*).....30 May 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

3 Munro, D J C (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Apr 97

Laur, J E (*f o*).....1 June 99

2 Cline, J G (*c*).....23 May 00

6 Brown, H L (*c*).....16 June 00

1 Coulson, B J (*c*).....18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (*c*).....9 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 McCallum, G C (*r s i 2nd*).....6 Aug 98

2 Kidd, W W (*c*).....10 Mar 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (*c*).....17 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (*prov*).....5 Oct 93

1 Fraser, E F (*prov*).....4 June 00

1 Stuart, T Mc C (*prov*).....20 Feb 00

*Paymaster.*

~~W~~ Vandersluys, J A.....30 May 00

(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E (*lt*).....9 July 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, Joseph.....22 Jan 92

(*hon maj* 22 Jan 92)

*Medical Officer.*

Glasgow, Sinclair Holden.....*sur-maj* 31 July 97

15 Sept 92

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G.....23 May 99

**45th Victoria Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Cameron. No. 4 Co., Omemece  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay. No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay. No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W.....22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hughes, Samuel (*r s i 1st*).....9 June 97

*Majors* (2).

Sylvester, Robt (*r s i 1st*).....31 Aug 98

*Captains* (6).

3 ~~W~~ Holtorf, William (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89

4 Neill, Wm J (*r s i 1st*).....27 May 98

1 Hentley, Wm. (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 98

6 Staples, J H (*r s i 1st*).....7 July 95

5 Mackay, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....31 May 99

2 Parkin, A S (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

5 Suddaby, S. A. (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Nov 98

6 McMillan, D (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Nov 98

3 Williamson, A. (*r s i 2nd*).....23 May 99

1 Williams, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Hopkins, F H (*f o*).....30 Nov 99

4 Ren, D (*prov*).....4 Feb 98

2 Williams, H F (*prov*).....12 Jan 99

3 Lancaster, V W (*prov*).....23 May 99

2 Campbell, A L (*prov*).....15 June 91

6 Silverwood, A E (*prov*).....1 June 00

4 Newman, G (*prov*).....15 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A.....9 Sept 97

(*hon capt* 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Hopkins, Eustace.....14 Aug 85

(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Shier, D W (Q).....*sur-lt* 11 Sept 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W.....29 Mar 97

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Port Hope. No. 4 Co., Millbrook.  
No. 2 Co., Port Hope. No. 5 Co., Burton.  
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville. No. 6 Co., Springville.  
No. 7 Co., Janetville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hughes, John (*v b 1st*) ..... 9 June 97  
10 Nov 94

*Majors (2).*

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st*) ..... 28 Nov 90  
22 Aug 89

Rowe, Philip J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95

*Captains (7).*

4 ∞ Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*). 30 Mar 85  
∞ Preston, John A V (*r s i 1st*)... 4 Sept 85  
(*maj 4 Sept 95*)

5 Brown, William J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Apr 86  
(*maj 22 Apr 96*)

2 Robertson, William J (*m s 2nd*) ... 16 July 86

6 Johnston, Thos J (*m s 2nd*) ..... 16 Nov 88

3 Milligan, W P (*r s a 1st*) ..... 25 Mar 98

7 Nasmyth, William W (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 97

1 Coombs, Frank H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Farrel, W (*r s i 2nd*) ... 4 May 99

3 Stalker, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

5 McAlpine, B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Aug 95

6 Clark, John F (*prov*) ..... 18 Jan 96

7 Nasmyth, T H (*prov*) ..... 6 Apr 99

2 Nightingale, W H (*prov*) ..... 20 Mar 00

1 Chisholm, D H (*prov*) ..... 1 June 00

4 Vance, J A (*prov*) ..... 13 June 00

6 Johnston, R G (*prov*) ..... 10 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

King, W D ..... 29 Nov 97  
(*hon capt 29 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Preston, John A V (*capt & lt m*) 13 May 92

*Quarter-Master.*

Deyell, R ..... 5 June 00  
(*hon capt 5 June 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (Q) ..... *su-maj* 19 May 96  
21 Sept 95

#### 47th Frontenac Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 7 Co., Odessa.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cox, Robert (*f o*) ..... 18 Apr 00

*Majors (2).*

Mabee, James E (*f o*) ..... 1 June 00  
14 June 88

*Captains (7).*

1 Ferguson, Frederick (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93

Hewton, O E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (*m s 2nd*) ..... 11 May 95

3 Atney, J A (*m s 1st*) ..... 11 May 95

2 Knight, S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

5 Hunter, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*) ..... 14 July 96

6 Bell, A. M. (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 May 97

7 Gray, Charles H (c) ..... 1 June 00

*Lieutenants (7).*

1 Healey, T H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 27 Aug 96

5 Day, E E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 June 98

2 Trousdale, T (c) ..... 31 Oct 00

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

1 Ruttan, E G (c) ..... 30 Nov 99

4 Smith, W C (*prov*) ..... 4 Sept 85

2 Clement, F (*prov*) ..... 18 Jan 96

6 Rombough, C (*prov*) ..... 8 Nov 97

6 Hannah, J (*prov*) ..... 24 Mar 99

3 Wilson, S S (*prov*) ..... 26 July 99

4 Maybee, F R (*prov*) ..... 28 July 99

7 Reynolds, J W (*prov*) ..... 1 June 00

*Paymaster.*

∞ Kelly, Thomas ..... 19 Feb 97  
(*hon maj 24 Mar 97*)

*Adjutant.*

Hewton, O E (*capt*) ..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, G H V ..... 25 July 98  
(*hon capt 25 July 98*)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Curtis, C L ..... 5 June 99

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Kilborn, R K (Q) ..... 5 June 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Grant, Rev. G. M., M.A. .... 11 Aug 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 15 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, J. I. .... 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st) 29 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Mar 98

Henderson, Wilbur (f o) ..... 15 Dec 00  
(31 Mar 92)

*Captains (8).*

Hendrie, William (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Oct 93

McLean, Hugh C (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

∞ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Brooke, Harold J (r s i 2nd) ..... 24 Aug 96

Burnside, John T M (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 Mar 97

Harbottle, C C (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 May 98

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Feb 00

Temple, R H M (r s i 1st) ..... 27 Sept 00

Woodbridge, M J (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Sept 00

Darling, C W (s) ..... 27 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

McGaw, O F, (c) ..... 23 May 99

Mackenzie, A W, (s) ..... 15 Sept 00

Somerville, L McR (s) ..... 9 Oct 00

McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 00  
(ft 18 Oct 98)

Tabister, A J (prov) ..... 2 Nov 98

Wilson, R S (prov) ..... 15 Dec 00

Grant, W L (prov) ..... 15 Dec 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (capt) ..... 24 Aug 96

*Quarter-Master*

Orchard, W H ..... 18 Mar 98  
(hon maj 18 Mar 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Stuart, William T ..... 19 Feb 92

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Smith, D K ..... 2 Feb 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D ..... 23 Sept 99

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stirling.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenenga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Harrison, Edward (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Orr, John Roland (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Dec 98

∞ Smith, Albert H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

6 Arnot, John Wilson (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Jan 97

3 Ketcheson, W G (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 June 97

4 ∞ Watts, William T (r s i 1st) ..... 8 June 00

McKee, T H (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 Nov 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Crews, W H (f o) ..... 18 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

5 Ketcheson, W H (c) ..... 30 Nov 00

6 O'Rourke, P J (prov) ..... 22 April 92

3 Ketcheson, H F (prov) ..... 23 Nov 98

2 Scott, G L (prov) ..... 26 Jan 00

4 Coe, A (prov) ..... 11 May 00

4 Connor, A H (prov) ..... 21 May 00

1 Brown, W A (prov) ..... 22 May 00

4 Lewis, J B (prov) ..... 4 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Grass, R ..... 14 June 89

(hon maj) 21 Oct 00

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Surgeon-Major.*

Farley, John J ..... 27 Sept 97

25 June 85

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Alger, H H (Q) ..... 24 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J ..... 8 Jan 00



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**50th Regiment.**

"Huntingdon and Hemingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Huntingdon.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon.	No. 5 Co., Lacolle.
No. 2 Co., Ormstown.	No. 6 Co., Hem'gford.
No. 3 Co., Rockburn.	No. 7 Co., Roxford.
No. 4 Co., Atheistan.	No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Gardner, I (v b 1st).....	2 Mar 97
	16 Nov 71

*Captains (8).*

2 Gilbert, J (r s i 2nd).....	23 Feb 80
8 Stewart, J McG (v b 2nd).....	2 July 80
6 McKay, G J (m s 2nd).....	22 Oct 86
3 Henderson, S H (m s 2nd).....	3 June 87
7 Hoyle, R (r s i 2nd).....	31 Dec 90
5 Rosseau, L A (r s i 1st).....	28 June 97
	26 June 93
1 Gardner, W A (r s i 1st).....	13 Jan 98
4 McIntosh, D F (r s i 2nd).....	23 June 99

*Lieutenants (5).*

McGregor, J A (r s i 1st).....	13 Jan 98
3 Copland, A R (r s i 1st).....	13 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Straker, H C (r s i 1st B Lt).....	25 Feb 99
1 Gilmore, A A (prov).....	3 Apr 99
2 Hurrigan, J (prov).....	13 June 99
2 Kidney, J (prov).....	19 June 00
4 Lindsay, J (prov).....	25 June 00
6 McKay, W (prov).....	25 June 00
5 Bussière, J L (prov).....	26 June 00
5 Pinsonneault, J E de B (prov).....	26 June 00
1 Morris, W (prov).....	26 June 00
6 Spearman, B S (prov).....	26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J.....	31 May 89
----------------	-----------

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (lt).....	26 June 00
-------------------------	------------

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W.....	9 May 88
	(hon capt 9 May 88)

*Medical Officer.*

De Moulpied, W (Q).....	sur-maj 24 Apr 85
McLaren, P.....	sur-maj 3 June 87

**52nd Regiment.**

"Brome Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Knowlton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Magog.	No. 4 Co. East Farnham.
No. 2 Co. Knowlton.	No. 5 Co. Mansonville.
No. 3 Co. Sutton.	No. 6 Co. Bolton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors.*

Emerson, J J (r s i 1st).....	25 Aug 99
-------------------------------	-----------

*Captains (4).*

4 Hall, Clark (m s 2nd).....	20 June 92
3 Emerson, W H (r s i 1st).....	4 May 98
5 Bowen, M J (r s i 2nd).....	11 May 98
1 Moore, W W (r s i 2nd).....	31 May 98
6 Chappell, A B (r s i 2nd).....	16 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

1 Girard, W (prov).....	10 May 99
4 Gillman, J R (prov).....	16 May 99

*Paymaster.*

Hall, George Berkely.....	10 Apr 79
	(hon maj 16 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hall, F R.....	8 June 97
	(hon capt 8 June 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

MacDonald, R T E (Q).....	21 May 86
---------------------------	-----------

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Wood, Hannibal W.....	13 May 87
	(hon sur-capt 13 May 92)

*Infantry and Rifles.***53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*).....25 Oct 00*Major.**Captains (4).*

Farwell, Edward W (*s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 89  
 Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 May 94  
 Somers, Thos (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 May 96  
 Wells, John P (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Mar 97  
 Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Penhale, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 June 96  
 Dustons, L E M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 May 97  
 Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 98  
 Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Lomas, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
 Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
 Simpson, A H M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Apr 98  
 Bowen, F C (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 99

*Paymaster.*

Odell, Henry Albert .....12 May 82  
 (*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T (*capt*)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Addie, G K.....18 May 98  
 (*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Medical Officer.***54th Richmond Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
 No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
 No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
 No. 6 Co., Kingsey Village.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Aylmer, The Rt. Hon. Lord.....23 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Harkom, John William (*r b 1st*).... 8 Feb 96

*Majors (2).*

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 May 98  
 Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 00

*Captains (6).*

4 Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Mar 96  
 2 Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Dec 97  
 3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 30 May 99  
 1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 24 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Mar 99  
 1 Boutelle, J H (*s*)..... 24 June 00  
 2 Wright, H E (*s*)..... 30 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

5 Moore, W C (*prov*)..... 8 June 99  
 3 Bédard, A J (*prov*)..... 24 Mar 00  
 3 Boucher, A V (*prov*) ..... 19 June 00  
 2 Grant, J F (*prov*)..... 19 June 00  
 1 Ibbotson, A F (*prov*)..... 24 June 00  
 5 McDonald, F (*prov*) ..... 20 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Newell, T D..... 30 May 99  
 (*hon capt* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Brooks, John V T..... 9 Dec 97  
 (*hon capt* 5 Sept 90)

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, T L..... *sur-maj* 2 June 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
 No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
 No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
 No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
 No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
 No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*).....21 Nov 99  
 14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).. .. .23 Oct 00

*Captains* (6).

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
 (*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
 5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*)... 5 May 93  
 3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*)... 23 June 93  
 4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 May 98  
 6 Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 11 May 00  
 2 Stewart, J (c)..... 23 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s t 1st B*)..... 4 June 86  
 3 Pelletier, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 29 Mar 99  
 6 Lambly, E H (c)..... 11 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Lemay, C..... 27 Nov 00  
 4 Thompson, G (*prov*)..... 30 May 98  
 1 Johnston, W J (*prov*)..... 15 June 99  
 1 Thompson, J R (*prov*)..... 3 July 99  
 6 Jamieson, D H N (*prov*)..... 29 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Porter, Thomas Robinson..... 27 June 96  
 (*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*).. 17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur..... 27 June 96  
 (*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Thompson, William..... 5 May 93

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Thompson, J A (Q)..... 16 May 99

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

Company Head-Quarters.

- No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
 No. 2 Co. Iroquois.  
 No. 3 Co. Manotick.  
 No. 4 Co. Kempsville.  
 No. 5 Co. North Augusta.  
 No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
 No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
 No. 8 Co. Merrickville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Jan 99  
 14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 July 98

*Captains* (8).

Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*)... 14 Aug 85  
 (*maj* 14 Aug 95)

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87  
 3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97  
 4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 July 98  
 1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Oct 98  
 7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 Oct 98  
 2 Macdonnell, D A (*r s i 2nd*)... 8 May 99  
 5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)... 5 June 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*)..... 30 May 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Crookerv, R A (s)..... 1 July 00  
 4 Percival, A (c)..... 7 Nov 00  
 1 Purkis, W I (*prov*)..... 28 Nov 98  
 7 Loney, W R (*prov*)..... 24 Feb 99  
 2 Ferguson, W H J (*prov*)..... 9 Mar 99  
 6 Drummond, F P (*prov*)..... 30 Mar 99  
 7 Cameron, J O (*prov*)..... 6 May 99  
 5 Keegan, W (*prov*)..... 5 June 99  
 2 Brouse, J W (*prov*)..... 15 June 99  
 5 Boyd, A (*prov*)..... 2 Nov 99  
 4 Warren, M G (*prov*)..... 14 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97  
 (*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*).. 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony..... 13 Apr 83  
 (*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

McCannon, James A..... 21 May 86

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Jones, J A..... 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3. Out.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Edwards, Elibu B (fo).....11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

∞ Millar, John W (rs i 1st).....22 May 99

*Captains (6).*

Stevenson, Arthur (fo) ..... 1 June 95  
 Hayes, Louis M (rs i 2nd)..... 1 June 95  
 Clegg, E B (rs i 1st).....21 Mar 96  
 Morrow, H A (rm c).....13 Apr 97  
 Bennett, G W (rs i 1st).....22 May 99  
 Mills, Joseph (fo).....28 Sept 99  
 Ritchie, H (rm c).....18 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

Cluxton, W H (rs i 2nd).....22 May 99  
 Hounsell, R T (rs i 2nd).....22 May 99  
 Walker, D (rs i 2nd).....28 Sept 99  
 Matthews, George S (s).....18 Sept 00  
 McPherson, A W (s).....18 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Cameron, G B (s).....7 Aug 00  
 MacWilliams, R F (s).....7 Aug 00  
 Allen, W L (prov).....20 June 98

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M ..... 26 Apr 97  
 (hon maj 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Morrow, H A (capt).....13 Apr 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00  
 (hon capt 16 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....sur-maj 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

**58th Compton Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cookshire.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson.) No. 5 Co. Milan.  
 No. 2 Co. Scotstown. No. 6 Co. Coaticook.  
 No. 3 Co. Marsborough. No. 7 Co. Winslow.  
 No. 4 Co. Bishops Cross- No. 8 Co. Cookshire.  
 ing.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Botterill, Samuel H (rs i 1st).....10 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Pope, Osborne L (rs i 1st).....12 June 00

*Captains (8).*

2 Gillies, Peter J (rs i 1st).....31 Mar 91  
 7 McIver, Gilanders (rs i 1st).....26 May 98  
 5 McLeod, M A (rs i 1st).....11 June 98  
 3 McLeod, Duncan L (rs i 2nd).....11 June 98  
 Murray, Walter H (rs i 1st).....5 July 98  
 4 Gilbert, Levi (rs i 2nd).....22 Feb 99  
 6 Paradis, E C (rs i 1st).....12 June 99  
 1 Dunsmore, W W (rs i 2nd).....12 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Beard, A G (rs i 1st) ..... 27 June 98  
 7 Van, H R (c) ..... 4 Jan 99  
 4 Bishop, F (rs i 2nd).....5 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Macrae, C M (prov).....2 June 98  
 5 McDonald, D A G (prov).....22 May 99  
 3 McIver, M G (prov).....20 June 99  
 4 Bishop, T F (prov).....22 July 99  
 6 Hanson, A C (prov).....21 Aug 99  
 8 Bailey, E A (prov).....20 Apr 00  
 3 McLeod, N M (prov).....12 July 00  
 1 Ramsey, C P (prov).....25 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W .....25 June 97  
 (hon capt 25 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (capt).....12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wright, Robert.....18 June 86  
 (hon maj 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q) .....sur-maj 9 Mar 95

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.*  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall. No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.  
No. 2 Co. Cornwall. No. 6 Co. Williamstown  
No. 3 Co. Alexandria. No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.  
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch. No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Weller, John L (*r m c*) ..... 21 June 97

Morgan, Hiram A (*f o*) ..... 5 June 00

*Captains (8).*

7 Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Dec 90

2 Rumions, Geo W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 May 97

Smith, R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 5 Apr 93

3 Macdonald, A G F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Sept 98

6 Cameron, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99

1 McLean, D N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 99

4 Wigzins, T H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Sept 99

8 Magwood, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00

5 Bredin, J W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Falconer, James R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Aug 93

4 McDonald, James (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Nov 95

6 McLennan, J A B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99

2 Smith, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 May 99

4 Greig W R (*r m c*) ..... 23 May 99

1 Gosling, G E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Sept 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Harrison, G (*proo*) ..... 13 Sept 98

4 MacKinnon, H D (*proo*) ..... 6 June 99

8 Robertson, J D (*proo*) ..... 7 Aug 93

1 Milligan, J C (*proo*) ..... 26 Sept 99

3 Costello, F T (*proo*) ..... 19 Mar 00

2 Mildeu, G A (*proo*) ..... 1 June 00

5 McCleave, W A (*proo*) ..... 5 June 00

8 Sproul, A A (*proo*) ..... 11 June 00

7 Knight, F T (*proo*) ..... 14 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81

(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant.*

Smith, R (*capt*) ..... 26 Sept 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98

(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Graveley, E A ..... *sar-maj* 20 June 83

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99

### 61st Montmagny and L'Islet Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas. No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port  
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre Joli.  
(Rivière du Sud). No. 5 Co. L'Islet.  
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Landry, Hon Philippe, (*o b 1st*) ..... 9 Jan 85

*Majors (2).*

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) ..... 12 June 85

1 Aug 83

Landry, J P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 June 99

*Captains (6).*

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 82

3 Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Aug 86

Bernier, J A F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 June 92

2 Roy, J N (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 June 95

4 Bourgaunt, Chas E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Mar 96

5 Cloutier, G L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Bégin, N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Apr 98

1 Bacon, L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Caron, J (*s*) ..... 10 Nov 91

4 Bégin, E (*proo*) ..... 28 Oct 97

3 Michaud, A (*proo*) ..... 13 Nov 99

3 Michaud, L N (*proo*) ..... 11 May 00

5 Bender, A M (*proo*) ..... 16 June 00

5 Gosselin, L T (*proo*) ..... 16 June 00

1 Michon, A (*proo*) ..... 2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Lépine, J B Alfred ..... 10 June 81

(*hon maj* 10 June 91)

*Adjutant.*

Bernier, J A F (*capt*) ..... 25 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Talbot, Diogène ..... 22 June 94

(*hon capt* 22 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Paradis, J G ..... *sar-maj* 22 June 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Tucker, Joseph John..... 1 Oct 97

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLean, Hugh Havelock (*r s i 1st*) . . . 2 Sept 97

*Majors* (2).

Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93

Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 5 May 86

19 Jan 87

*Captains* (8).

Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Nov 80

(*maj* 26 Nov 90)

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)..... 12 June 85

(*maj* 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Apr 98

Rankin, Robert R (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

Wetmore, Howard P (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Mar 94

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Jan 99

Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 Jun 99

Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Robertson, H H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Miller, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Jun 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Poole, A P. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 4 July 99

Frink, N W (*s*)..... 15 Oct 00

Bowman, A S (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 98

Robinson, G De L (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 98

Parks, A H (*prov*)..... 1 Feb 99

McMillan, A. (*prov*)..... 4 July 99

Anderson, G (*prov*)..... 24 July 00

Peters, L W (*s*)..... 12 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt* 26 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt & bt m*) 1 Oct 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Godard, Henry H..... 2 June 93

(*hon capt* 2 June 93)

*Medical Officer.*

Walker, Thomas..... *sur-maj* 27 June 84

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Nov 98

*Majors* (2).

∞ Twining, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Nov 98

Sireom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Nov 98

*Captains* (8).

∞ Heehler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*) . . . 5 May 93

Jacques, Hartley S (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97

Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

Taylor, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 99

Taylor, J. F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Adams, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Stevens, F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

Shannon, E G (*e*)..... 10 Oct 00

Donne, F W W (*s*)..... 16 Aug 00

Van Buskirk, G E (*prov*)..... 23 Apr 00

Stairs, W J (*prov*)..... 10 Oct 00

Simson, W A (*prov*)..... 26 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

∞ Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (*capt*)..... 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99

(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Campbell, Donald A (Q)..... 15 Aug 84

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Cooswell, Arthur W ..... 24 Apr 85

(*hon sur-capt* 24 Apr 90)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**64th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Beauharnois."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 2 Co. Beauharnois. No. 4 Co. Valleyfield.  
No. 5 Co. St Timothée.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

∞ Boyer, Pierre (*f o*) ..... 20 July 95  
16 July 90

*Captains (4).*

3 Lefebvre, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 July 96  
*Malette, A (r s i 1st)* ..... 29 June 97  
4 O'Sullivan, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 June 97  
5 Biron, C B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 June 99  
2 Poitras, Geo (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 June 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

4 De Repentigny, D (*s*) ..... 9 July 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

3 O'Sullivan, J (*s*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
5 Gadbois, H (*s*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
3 Longtin, A A (*prov*) ..... 14 June 99  
5 Poitras, J A (*prov*) ..... 21 June 00  
2 Chalifour, A (*prov*) ..... 26 June 00  
4 Ste. Marie, E (*prov*) ..... 26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Leduc, A ..... 16 June 99  
(*hon maj* 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Malette, A (*capt*) ..... 26 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Tellier, Edouard ..... 16 Mar 94  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Huot, Gilbert ..... *sur-lt* 20 June 90  
(*hon sur capt* 20 July 95)

**65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Labelle, Alfred E D (*s i 1st*) ..... 22 Mar 97

*Majors (2).*

∞ Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 May 97  
Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Feb 99

*Captains (8).*

∞ Desnoyers, M G C E (*s i 2nd*) ..... 3 May 89  
de Tonnancour, L G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 June 93  
Beauchamp, George E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Mar 97  
Gélinas, Art R J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Feb 98  
LaRocque, F M A (*r m c*) ..... 16 June 98  
∞ Ostell, J T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 June 99  
Corriveau, R de B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Oct 99  
Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Mar 00  
Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 May 99  
Leprohon, E T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 May 99  
∞ Barre, J W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 99  
Molleur, G O (*s*) ..... 28 Sept 00  
Boivin, W U (*s*) ..... 28 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Desjardins, J B O H (*prov*) ..... 13 May 92  
St Louis, Clovis (*prov*) ..... 11 May 95  
Chaput, A (*prov*) ..... 7 Aug 97  
Gingras, J M V (*prov*) ..... 21 Feb 99  
Rivet, J (*prov*) ..... 24 Feb 99  
Jodoin, H (*prov*) ..... 3 Apr 00  
3 Apr 99  
Labelle, J G (*prov*) ..... 30 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Tarte, L J ..... 7 June 99  
(*hon capt* 7 June 99)

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ La Rocque, Alfred ..... 19 Mar 86  
(*hon maj* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ostell, J T (*capt*) ..... 7 June 99

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, G Ernest ..... *sur-maj* 3 May 89

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W ..... 20 Mar 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Humphrey, W M. .... 6 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weston, Byron A (v b 1st) ..... 7 Apr 98

*Majors (2).*

Menger, John (r s i 1st) ..... 3 May 89

Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Sept 98  
30 May 94

*Captains (8).*

Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Mar 86  
(maj 27 Feb 99)

Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st) ..... 19 Mar 86  
(maj 17 Apr 99)

King, Andrew (s i 1st) ..... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 94)

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st) ..... 18 Apr 90  
(maj 18 Apr 00)

Stairs, Henry B (r s i 1st) ..... 16 May 96

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Apr 98

Bauid, John G (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 July 98

Willis, R B (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Feb 98

Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 July 98

Grant, J W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Sept 98

Weston, A W P (maj) ..... 24 Apr 99

Salter, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 June 99

Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Oct 99

Stewart, W T (r s i 1st) ..... 2 Feb 00

Engar, R F (r s i 1st) ..... 26 Oct 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Henderson, G (s) ..... 31 Mar 00

Stephen, F L (s) ..... 31 Mar 00

Gilpin, A F (s) ..... 21 July 00

Hill, C H (c) ..... 31 July 00

Farrell, G W M (c) ..... 31 July 00

Harrington, G S (s) ..... 16 Oct 00

Archbold, E P (prov) ..... 4 Oct 99

Murray, R H (prov) ..... 29 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Humphrey, Robt H ..... 24 Apr 91

(hon capt 10 Mar 97)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Cameron, J F ..... 24 Apr 99

(hon capt 24 Apr 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Curry, Matthew A ..... 24 Apr 91

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Kirkpatrick, E A ..... 24 Apr 91

(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J ..... 4 Oct 99

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.**Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Woodstock.

No. 2 Co. Centreville No. 6 Co. Andover.

No. 3 Co. Debec. No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.

No. 4 Co. Hartland. No. 8 Co. Centreville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Boyer, Gordon E (s i 1st) ..... 23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88

(L c 19 July 99)

*Captains (9).*

7 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o) ..... 10 Apr 74

8 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Jan 88

6 Kupkey, John J (s i 1st) ..... 3 May 89

3 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st) ..... 12 July 89

Raymond, Arthur John (s i 1st) ..... 7 May 91

4 Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st) ..... 19 June 99

1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Nov 99

9 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 July 00

5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st) ..... 21 July 00

*Lieutenants (9).*

4 Ross, Herbert L (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 99

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 June 99

3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c) ..... 2 May 00

6 Stevenson, J B (c) ..... 29 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

3 Johnston, J (s) ..... 1 Aug 99

9 McLeary, E (prov) ..... 13 June 99

1 Wetmore, J S C (prov) ..... 29 Jan 00

7 Doyton, G F (prov) ..... 28 May 00

6 Pickett, A B (prov) ..... 29 June 00

2 Currier, D W (prov) ..... 18 July 00

4 R. ss, H A (prov) ..... 31 Aug 00

5 White, W (prov) ..... 7 Sept 00

9 West, G A (prov) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Harding, L R ..... 13 June 99

(hon maj 13 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Raymond, Arthur John (capt) ..... 15 May 85

*Quarter-Master.*

Carvell, Harry ..... 4 Oct 97

(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, Isaac B ..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Billtown.	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Co'onel.*

∞ Chipman, L de V. .... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Belcher, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 98  
28 Sept 71

*Majors* (2).

Beckwith, Edward M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 May 97  
Rosece, Wentworth E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Captains* (10).

1 Dodge, George A (*m s 2nd*) ..... 30 Aug 89  
8 Cassidy, Holmes (*m s 2nd*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
10 Ross, C R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 Feb 97  
4 Harris, Charles O (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 June 97  
5 Neville, Thos A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 98  
2 Forbes, John R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 July 99  
9 Starr, G L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Smith, P H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Apr 00  
7 Read, Loring A (*s i 1st*) ..... 25 June 00

*Lieutenants* (10).

8 Tupper, Wm W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Aug 91  
1 Demmison, John W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
*Webster, L B (f o)* ..... 29 Aug 98  
4 Nichols, M L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Aug 98  
5 Armstrong, W R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Sept 98  
9 Bailey, C F (*s*) ..... 17 Apr 00  
6 Eaton, E K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 00  
3 Neary, J F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 June 00  
10 Ross A H (*c*) ..... 20 Aug 00  
2 Bentley, H K (*c*) ..... 4 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (10).

7 Barteaux, James L (*s i 1st B*) ..... 27 Sept 89  
4 Lawrence, D W S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 99  
3 Moore, A S (*s*) ..... 30 Nov 00  
2 Melvin, W J (*prov*) ..... 8 Sept 99  
9 Stewart, C F (*prov*) ..... 17 Apr 00  
7 Otiver, F A (*prov*) ..... 25 June 00  
5 Neville, P W (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00  
10 Harvey, T L (*prov*) ..... 20 Aug 00

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Panmaster.*

Webster, Barclay ..... 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Webster, L B (*lt*) ..... 31 July 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Beckwith, J E ..... 15 Aug 98  
(*hon capt* 15 Aug 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

∞ Borden, Hon Fred'k W, MP ..... 28 Sept 83  
(*hon sur l c* 22 Oct 93)

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Foster, G LaF' (Q) ..... 9 Aug 97  
\* (*sur-maj* 21 Mar 98)

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Melvern Square.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Farmington.	No. 6 Co. Morse Road.
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 7 Co. Roundhill.
No. 3 Co. Nictaux Falls.	No. 8 Co. Belleisle.
No. 4 Co. Clarence.	No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 5 Co. Williamston.	No. 10 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Schaffner, C W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Majors* (2).

Harris, Wallace (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93  
Le Cain, G A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 July 97

*Captains* (10).

3 Ritecey, D G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 89  
*McNeil, E F (s i 1st)* ..... 14 June 89  
(*maj* 14 June 99)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (10)—Con.

1 Phinney, J L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Aug 92
9 Purdy, W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	7 Apr 93
2 Elliott, M S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	16 May 96
8 Bustin, A J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Nov 97
10 Nicholl, A A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
5 Bishop, A H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
7 Whitman, J A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
<i>Charlton, John Henry (m s 1st)</i> .....	4 Apr 98
4 Chute, N E ( <i>s i 1st</i> ).....	1 Apr 99

#### Lieutenants (10).

1 Phinney, W L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Aug 92
7 Harris, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	12 Sept 96
3 Parker, M S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Sept 96
10 Miller, V L ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	26 May 97
5 Morse, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 June 97
9 Purdy, A E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	12 Aug 97
8 Gurney, A B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Nov 97
2 Dodge, A P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	19 Aug 98
6 Gillis, A W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	23 Apr 00
4 Rumsey, A (c).....	9 Sept 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

7 MacLaughlin, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
10 Warren, J L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
8 McPhee, A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
5 Vroom, G H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
1 McNeil, H W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
2 Elliott, J H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	7 Sept 98
3 Marshall, J S ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	7 Sept 98
9 Harris, J O ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	29 Aug 00
6 Schuffner, E C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Apr 00
6 Miller, E B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	7 Aug 00
4 Hunt, M S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Sept 00

#### Paymaster.

Millar, T H.....	3 Sept 72
	( <i>hon maj</i> 3 Sept 87)
Morse, F B.....	24 Sept 96
	( <i>hon capt</i> 24 Sept 96)

#### Adjutant.

McNeil, E F ( <i>capt &amp; bt m</i> ).....	27 Aug 86
<i>Charlton, J H (capt)</i> .....	16 Mar 94

#### Quarter-Master.

Morse, G D.....	12 Sept 84
	( <i>hon maj</i> 16 Sept 97)
<i>Bishop F W</i> .....	11 Nov 97
	( <i>hon capt</i> 11 Nov 97)

#### Medical Officer.

.....

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Corey, Rev C W.....	15 July 99
---------------------	------------

### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fredericton.

#### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
No. 3 Co. Stanley.
No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
No. 7 Co. Fredericton.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Loggie, Thomas G J ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	12 May 00
--	-----------

#### Majors (2).

Chipman, John S D ( <i>f o</i> ).....	1 Sept 00
Sanson, John E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Sept 00

#### Captains (7).

7 McLeod, H F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow J J F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	10 Sept 00
<i>Fisher, Walter S (r s i 1st)</i> .....	10 Sept 00

#### Lieutenants (7).

6 Ryder, George P ( <i>s i 1st B</i> ).....	17 May 89
3 Howe, J W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	10 Nov 98

#### 2nd Lieutenants (7).

4 Randolph, C F ( <i>s</i> ).....	30 Nov 00
5 Clarke, H C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	17 Jan 00
1 Boone, W O ( <i>prov</i> ).....	12 Apr 00
7 Ross, C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	31 Aug 00
3 Douglass, R S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Sept 00
4 Allen, C H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Dec 98
2 Brewer, E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	6 July 00

#### Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H.....	17 Oct 98
	( <i>hon capt</i> 17 Oct 98)

#### Adjutant.

Fisher, Walter S ( <i>capt</i> ).....	5 May 97
---------------------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

McFarlane, S H.....	17 Oct 98
	( <i>hon capt</i> 17 Oct 98)

#### Medical Officer.

Blair, Frank I.....	<i>sur-ll</i> 11 Apr 96
---------------------	-------------------------

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**73rd Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Buctouche.    No. 4 Co. Black River.  
No. 2 Co. Chatham.    No. 5 Co. Black River  
No. 3 Co. Doaktown.    [Bridge.]

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Sept 98

*Major (2).*

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Nov 98

*Captains (6).*

2 Mackenzie, James D B F (*f o*) ..... 1 June 94  
4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 98  
1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 98  
*Irving, Howard (r s i 1st)* ..... 14 Dec 98  
3 Mersereau, C J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 Jan 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

4 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 June 97  
2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98  
3 Donald, C (c) ..... 28 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 3 Oct 98  
1 Dysart, H (c) ..... 12 July 00  
5 Cameron, A (*prov*) ..... 20 June 98  
1 Irving, R A (*prov*) ..... 16 June 99  
6 Muckelrick, A D (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
6 Fraser, W G (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00  
6 McKenzie, A E G (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert ..... 24 July 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*) ..... 3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H ..... 17 Aug 99  
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Baxter, James McG ..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92

**74th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Clifton.    No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton.    No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex.    No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97

*Majors (2).*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
9 Apr 90  
Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*) .. 19 Feb 97  
4 June 96

*Captains (6).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 July 86  
(*maj* 30 July 96)  
*Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st)* ..... 15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Feb 97  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 July 98  
3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 9 Aug 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Irwin, E (*prov*) ..... 27 July 97  
6 Anderson, S B (*prov*) ..... 22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, F W (*prov*) ..... 24 Sept 00  
3 Gilliland, T (*prov*) ..... 17 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin ..... 4 June 86  
(*hon maj* 4 June 86)

*Adjutant.*

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*) ..... 15 June 88

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M ..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J ..... *sur-maj* 27 June 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th** Lunenburg Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lunenburg.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Lunenburg. No. 4 Co. Mahone Bay.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors* (2).

Griffiths, R H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Aug 88  
Andrews, Charles A (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 97

*Captains* (8).

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 89  
4 Ham, George W (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (*r s i 1st*).....28 Aug 91  
3 Anderson, A H (*r s i 1st*).....24 June 97  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 97  
*Fritze, E B* (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 97  
2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 June 97

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 97  
5 Baggott, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....23 July 97  
1 Creighton, J H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Mar 98  
3 Mulock, W L (*r s i 1st*)..... 25 June 98  
4 Wentzel, Chas J (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 98  
2 Inglis, C R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

6 Russell, E S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 98  
3 Hobb, H T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 98  
5 Bochner, C (*prov*).....15 Sept 98  
4 Kinley, J J (*prov*)..... 7 Aug 00  
1 Whitford, J A (*prov*)..... 4 Sept 00  
2 Mossman, D G..... 4 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*).....24 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Young, John Wm.....14 Sept 91  
(*hon capt* 22 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Pickels, George A..... *sur-maj* 18 Apr 90

**76th** Regiment, "Voltigeurs de  
Châteauguay."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters* Ste. Martino.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Philomène.  
No. 2 Co. Ste. Martino. No. 5 Co. Ste. Martino  
No. 3 Co. St. Urbain.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major* (1).

D'Amour, Charles (*r b 1st*).....18 June 86  
Gagnier, L A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00

*Captains* (4).

5 Beaudreau, Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*)...17 May 89  
3 Vinette, Antonio (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Oct 92  
2 Coté, Hilaire (*m s 2nd*)..... 24 June 95  
1 d'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*).....16 June 99

*Lieutenants* (4).

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

1 Lessard, W (s)..... 31 Aug 00  
2 Landriault, F (c)..... 31 Aug 00  
5 Thérien, H (s)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 Haines, H (*prov*)..... 14 June 99  
3 Vinette, Z (*prov*)..... 14 June 99  
2 Gagnon, A (*prov*)..... 16 June 99  
3 Primeau, A (*prov*)..... 13 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Damour, J B.....10 June 99  
(*hon maj* 10 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Gagnier, A H A.....17 June 99  
(*hon capt* 17 June 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Duquette, A (Q)..... 6 June 99

*Surgeon-Lieut*

Gagnon, A M.....14 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J.....14 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**77th** Wentworth Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Dundas.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster.  
No. 2 Co. Watertown. No. 5 Co. Stony  
Creek.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Glanford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bertram, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 93

*Majors* (2).

Ptolemy, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Mar 99  
10 Feb 99

Knowles, William E S (*f o*) ..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains* (6).

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

6 Choate, Asa (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94

4 Middleton, John N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 94

2 Mullock, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96

5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Forster, William H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 93

3 Pirie Edwin (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 94

1 Clark, Frederick (*e*) ..... 6 Feb 99

5 Hagar, H L (*f o*) ..... 25 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Bradley, T W (*e*) ..... 30 Nov 99

3 Wilson, M J (*e*) ..... 30 Nov 99

5 Wilson, E S (*e*) ..... 30 Nov 99

2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*) ..... 3 May 97

6 Keagey, J W (*prov*) ..... 2 June 99

4 Clifford, E W (*prov*) ..... 29 Sept 01

4 Ironside, A (*prov*) ..... 29 Sept 01

2 Caldwell, A C (*prov*) ..... 22 Mar 00

5 Kimmins, A E (*prov*) ..... 31 Aug 00

1 Sharpe, J C (*prov*) ..... 13 Nov 01

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J ..... 19 Aug 96

(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant.*

Hagar, H L (*lt*) ..... 11 Dec 00

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J ..... 5 Mar 97

(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Ross, James ..... 31 Jan 94

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Bertram, T A ..... 8 Feb 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A ..... 17 Apr 99

**78th** Colchester, Hants and Picou  
Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Truro.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro. No. 4 Co. Westville.  
No. 2 Co. Onslow. No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.  
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie. No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.  
No. 7 Co. New Larig. No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurence, Henry T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Maxwell, William (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 May 98

Blackburn, Thomas A (*s i 1st*) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains* (8).

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90

5 Sutherland, John T (*m s 2nd*) ..... 31 July 90

7 Sutherland, Geo A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Rayne, Robert W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Mar 98

6 Cameron, Daniel D (*s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98

1 Coleman, C R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 Mar 00

4 Robertson, S G (*e*) ..... 2 May 00

8 Blair, H C (*f o*) ..... 9 Aug 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 Sutherland, George M (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 June 93

3 Wickwire, H F P (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 28 Sept 96

7 McKenzie, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Stevens, Albert (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 98

4 Sutherland, M E (*s*) ..... 2 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Sutherland, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 99

6 Proudfoot, W C (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 30 May 98

3 Collard, C D M (*prov*) ..... 21 Aug 99

4 Bell, J (*prov*) ..... 2 May 00

2 Campbell, J (*prov*) ..... 3 Aug 00

8 Graham, R H (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00

8 Ross, G W (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, H (*prov*) ..... 9 Aug 00

6 Maxwell, J W (*prov*) ..... 4 Sept 00

1 Cullen, L R (*prov*) ..... 13 Aug 00

1 Kent, C G (*prov*) ..... 13 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Dover, J ..... 8 June 98

(*hon capt* 8 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S ..... 3 July 00

(*hon capt* 3 July 00)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Kent, H V ..... 24 Mar 98

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Black, Bret ..... 25 Aug 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**79th Shefford Regiment.**

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Waterloo. No. 4 Co. South Roxton.  
No. 2 Co. South Stukely. No. 5 Co. Boscobel.  
No. 3 Co. Granby. No. 6 Lawrenceville.  
No. 7 Co. Bethel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Bulman, Jas Dinwiddie (*vb 1st*).. 7 Apr 97

*Majors* (2).

Brown, Almus John (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 Jun 00

*Captains* (6).

4 Galbraith, William J A (*r s i 2nd*).. 6 July 88  
2 Richardson, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 98  
3 Seale, A J (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 May 98  
1 Whitehead, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 18 May 98  
7 Davidson, J A (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 May 98  
5 Moffatt, N R (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Westover, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 May 98  
4 Wurtele, A H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 May 99  
7 Jamieson, H C (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 June 99  
1 Briggs, F A (*s*)..... 27 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

2 McDougall, G F (*r s i 1st B*)..... 12 June 99  
5 Laurie, R (*prov*)..... 17 June 98  
2 Doonan, F H (*prov*)..... 23 June 98  
7 Stewart, A McL (*prov*)..... 23 June 98  
1 Farmer, G A (*prov*)..... 21 June 99  
3 Savage, W L (*prov*)..... 25 June 00  
3 Hayes, A O (*prov*)..... 14 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Whitcomb, H N..... 18 May 98  
(*hon maj* 18 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C..... 3 June 99  
(*hon capt* 3 June 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Fuller, Hiram Leroy (Q)..... *sur-maj* 20 July 77  
(*hon sur-l c* 24 July 97)

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
de Gentilly No. 5 Co. St. Grégoire.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 3 Co. Bécancour.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, Jean B (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Mar 98

*Major* (1).

Barry, J J (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00  
Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00

*Captains* (4).

2 Bourk, Hem (*r s i 1st*)..... 16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 98  
3 Blondin, J M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Sept 98  
5 Turcotte, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants* (4).

4 Massicotte, E J P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 00  
Nobert, C B (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00  
1 Baril, H (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

3 Trahan, A (*s*)..... 31 Aug 00  
6 Paquet, A (*prov*)..... 8 June 98  
5 LaBarre, J (*prov*)..... 20 Mar 99  
2 Gravel, M G (*prov*)..... 3 May 99  
4 Cormier, E (*prov*)..... 15 June 99  
2 Sanneville, J H (*prov*)..... 19 June 99  
5 Rheault, P (*prov*)..... 7 June 00  
6 Gagnon, J (*prov*)..... 7 June 00  
3 Pibo, Z (*prov*)..... 12 June 00  
1 Gravel, P E (*prov*)..... 12 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse..... 20 Mar 91

*Adjutant.*

Nobert, C B (*lt*)..... 7 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B..... 20 Apr 00  
(*hon capt* 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, Henri..... *sur-maj* 22 June 83

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**81st Portneuf Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Pont Rouge.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Pont Rouge.  
No. 2 Co. St. Raymond.  
No. 3 Co. St. Raymond.  
No. 4 Co. Deschambault.  
No. 5 Co. Cap Santé.  
No. 6 Co. Lotbinière.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Parent, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....31 July 00

*Major.*

Savary, J E (*r s i 1st*) .....19 June 97

*Captains (4).*

2 Frenette, Elie (*m s 2nd*).....13 Aug 75  
6 Courteau, Victor E. (*r s i 2nd*)20 July 77  
3 Paré, Cyprien (*m s 2nd*).....12 May 82  
4 Paquin, Joseph G (*s i 2nd*).....17 June 87  
1 Rochon, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 88  
5 Frenet, P L (*r s i 1st*).....11 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Redman, Onézime (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Feb 97  
3 Letarte, J J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 98  
5 Simard, J N (*r s i 2nd*).....18 July 99  
6 St. Arnaud, J (*r s i 1st*).....29 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

1 Coté, O (*s*).....30 Sept 01  
1 Ducharme, L (*s*).....3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 00  
3 Landry, C (*prov*).....12 June 99  
2 Griffard, N (*prov*)..... 6 July 99  
6 Anger, O (*prov*)..... 6 July 99  
4 Piché, O N (*prov*).....30 Aug 99  
5 Panet, R B (*prov*).....30 Aug 99  
2 Piché, J S (*prov*).....10 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Redman, Onézime (*lt*).....19 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Chateauvert, T.....11 Feb 97  
(*hon capt* 11 Feb 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Gilbert, J L .....*sur-lt* 31 May 00

**82nd Queen's County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Charlottetown. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Jan 99

*Captains (8).*

4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 87  
(*maj* 18 Oct 97)  
1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Oct 89  
5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Oct 92  
6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 May 93  
2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Oct 96  
3 Goodwill, V L (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Jan 99  
8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 May 99  
7 Forsythe, Albert E (*r*)..... 2 May 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 June 93  
6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Apr 98  
2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*).....19 Apr 98  
McDonald, John A (*r s i 1st*).....22 Apr 98  
8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 99  
4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 July 99  
7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*).....21 Aug 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Feb 98  
2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*).....26 Feb 98  
5 Oxenham, H W (*s*)..... 28 Feb 00  
3 McLean, I A (*prov*)..... 3 Apr 99  
4 Crockett, J M (*prov*).....26 Apr 99  
1 Coffin, E S (*prov*).....26 June 00  
7 Peacon, W (*prov*).....21 Aug 00

*Paymaster.*

Sheriff, J G.....15 May 99  
(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

MacDonald, John A (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A .....23 May 00  
(*hon capt* 23 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James. ....*sur-maj* 28 Sept 83

*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B ..... 3 Nov 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**83rd Joliette Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Town of Joliette.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
de Valois.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A. .... 23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Delfausse, J H R (*v b 1st*) ..... 6 Aug 97

*Majors (2).*

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*v b 1st*) ..... 30 Jan 80

∞ Piché, Eugene G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Aug 97

*Captains (6).*

5 Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 95

4 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 25 June 97

2 ∞ Normandeau, Joseph E. B.

(*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Oct 98

1 Fitzpatrick, J D A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 May 99

3 Ladouceur, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Rocher, Robt (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Dubeau, J A (*prov*) ..... 27 May 97

4 Rivest, J A (*prov*) ..... 27 June 98

2 De Salaberry, J A R (*s*) ..... 31 Aug 00

3 Dorion, A R (*prov*) ..... 2 May 99

3 Desrosiers, I U (*prov*) ..... 20 June 99

4 Danuais, J (*prov*) ..... 20 June 99

5 Levéillé, E L (*prov*) ..... 20 June 99

5 Burbridge, W H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 00

7 Carpentier, J I S (*prov*) ..... 25 June 00

1 Lippé, L H (*prov*) ..... 25 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C. .... 27 May 97

(*hon capt 27 May 97*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R ..... 26 June 00

(*hon capt 26 June 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A. (Q) ..... *sur-maj 28 May 98*

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters—Town of St. Hyacinthe.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*) ..... 16 Sept 87

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Coté, Arthur (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 Mar 94

*Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st)* ..... 3 May 98

Walker, W J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Jan 99

Richer, J J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Jan 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

Robitaille, J E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 Jan 99

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Blanchard, A (*prov*) ..... 27 July 98

Bissonnette, J A (*prov*) ..... 27 July 98

Loas, A (*prov*) ..... 18 July 99

De La Bruère R C A M (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 00

Brodeur, J H E (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 00

Burocher, L N J (*prov*) ..... 16 Mar 00

Arcand, J G (*prov*) ..... 24 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe ..... 1 June 88

(*hon maj 7 Sept 98*)

*Adjutant.*

Bourgeois, T J (*capt*) ..... 2 Sept 98

*Quart.-Master.*

Lamarche, J E ..... 7 July 99

(*hon capt 7 July 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P ..... *sur-maj 29 July 98*



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**85th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Baptiste. No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montreal. No. 6. Co. Ste. Cunegonde.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

des Trois Maisons, J P A (*r s i 1st*) 22 July 99

*Majors (2).*

Patterson, Alexander T (*c b i 1st*)... 29 Sept 96  
Carrière, F X A (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Aug 99

*Captains (6).*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 93  
1 Lippé, C A H (*r s i 1st*)... 18 May 94  
5 La Rochelle, M (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Sept 96  
2 Patterson, C E A (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Mar 98  
3 Bisailon, P (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Apr 99  
6 Aubry, W J C (*r s i 2nd*)... 24 Aug 99  
4 Grothé, T C (*r s i 2nd*)... 27 June 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Content, J C G (*r s i 1st*)... 2 Mar 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

3 Bisailon, H (*c*)... 10 Apr 00  
2 Rainville, J (*s*)... 31 Aug 00  
6 Papineau, D B (*s*)... 31 Aug 00  
5 Melançon, J (*s*)... 31 Aug 00  
1 Château, A E (*c*)... 31 Aug 00  
3 Clark, W B (*prov*)... 19 June 99  
1 Frappier, J O R (*prov*)... 11 Aug '9  
5 Dufort, J E (*prov*)... 4 May 00  
6 Godin, J M E (*prov*)... 15 May 00  
4 Raussille, L (*prov*)... 18 June 00  
3 Bourrassa, E (*prov*)... 23 June 00  
4 Versailles, J (*prov*)... 24 July 00  
3 Vaillancourt, J W (*prov*)... 16 Aug 00  
1 Leduc, P J (*prov*)... 28 Sept 00

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredé (*capt*)... 24 Feb 93

*Paymaster.*

Brosseau, U... 3 Apr 99  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 97)

*Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R... 27 June 98  
(*hon capt* 27 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

D'Aoust, J A O... *sur-lt* 18 June 00

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Yamachiche. No. 4 Co. Three Rivers.  
No. 2 Co. Louiseville. No 5 Co. Berthier.  
No. 3 Co. Three Rivers. No. 6 Co. St. Justin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houliston, John (*r m c*)... 18 Jan 00

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (6).*

3 Tessier, Gustavo Adolphe (*s i 2nd*) 22 May 91  
2 Desaulniers, J L (*r s i 1st*)... 20 July 95  
6 Chapdelaine, Emile M (*r s i 2nd*) 29 June 97  
5 Demers, J A Narcisse (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 June 98  
4 Marchand, François (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 June 99

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Massicotte, A (*r s i 1st B*)... 28 June 98  
8 June 98  
3 Cossette, J (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Marchand, D (*s*)... 30 Sept 00  
6 Gagné, W H (*prov*)... 21 May 97  
5 Copeland, L B (*prov*)... 17 June 97  
3 Vallière, H B (*prov*)... 29 June 97  
4 Desaulniers, A L (*prov*)... 29 June 97  
2 Ferron, N (*prov*)... 13 June 99  
6 Bernier, J H (*prov*)... 20 June 99  
5 Lavallé, J O (*prov*)... 19 Sept 99  
4 Vermette, J A (*prov*)... 26 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Coulombe, C Jérémie... 15 June 88  
(*hon maj* 2 Mar 93)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène... 15 June 88  
(*hon maj* 8 Apr 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Lafontaine, L R C (Q)... 18 June 80

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sylvestre, J M P... 18 June 80  
(*hon sur maj* 18 June 90)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis... 8 Dec 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**87th** Quebec Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regtmt. Head-Quarters*—L'Ancienne Lorette

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. L'Ancienne Lorette. No. 4 Co. St. Mâlo.  
 No. 2 Co. L'Ancienne Lorette. No. 5 Co. L'Ancienne Lorette.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 6 Co. Sillery.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Sept 00  
 24 June 96

*Majors* (2).

Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 Feb 93  
 31 Mar 90  
 Roy, H Octave (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94

*Captains* (6).

5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*)..... 11 July 90  
 2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
 1 Panet, A de L (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 July 96  
 4 O'Farrell, F A (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Sept 96  
 3 Blondeau, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 93  
 6 Deblois, Chas H E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 May 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 LaRuc, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
 3 Rinfret, J FT (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Jan 98  
 4 O'Sullivan, J O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 Mar 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

3 La Terrière, J A G, (*r s i 2nd*).... 31 May 99  
 5 Picard, L P O (*s*)..... 10 Nov 99  
 2 O'Sullivan, H M (*prov*)..... 5 May 98  
 2 Fiset, P P (*prov*)..... 3 July 00  
 5 Hamel, L E (*prov*)..... 3 Nov 00

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Trancrède Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
 (*hon maj* 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

Roy, H O (*capt & lt m*)..... 6 Feb 85

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
 (*hon maj* 17 Oct 99)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Grondin, Joseph Etienne (Q) ..... 24 June 81

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Giroux, William A..... 11 July 90  
 (*hon sur capt* 11 July 95)

**88th** Kamouraska and Charlevoix  
 Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 29 Sept. 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Rivière Ouelle.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
 No. 2 Co. Les Eboulements,  
 No. 3 Co. Kamouraska,  
 No. 4 Co. Rivière Ouelle.  
 No. 5 Co. St. Denis.  
 No. 6 Co. Baie St. Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Taché, George E (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Oct 99

*Majors* (2).

Rossignol, J Eugène (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Feb 98

*Captains* (6).

5 Deschênes, B M (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
 4 Dessaint, P A R (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 Nov 97  
 6 Dufour, A E (*c*)..... 22 Nov 97  
 3 Bélanger, J O (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Feb 98  
 2 Dégagné, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Mar 98  
 1 Lavoie, J J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 July 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Dufour, A P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98  
 2 Cimir, E H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 98  
 4 Paradis, D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Aug 98  
 5 Michaud, T W (*s*)..... 21 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

6 Kane, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 Feb 98  
 1 Potvin, A (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Mar 99  
 3 Tremblay, L (*prov*)..... 14 June 99  
 3 Dumas, V A, (*pr h*)..... 3 July 99  
 2 Tremblay, J N H (*prov*)..... 2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Chaloult, P V..... 10 Oct 98  
 (*hon capt* 10 Oct 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, Chas T..... 22 May 91

*Surgeon-Major.*

Blagdon, H W ..... 25 Jan 84

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Tremblay, J II..... 16 Jan 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**89th** Temiscouata and Rimouski  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fraserville.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic  
Cacouna. No. 6 Co. L'Aurore au  
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame Sable.  
du Lac.  
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis- No. 7 Co. Rimouski.  
toles. No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hudon, L Denis (*g s 1st*) . . . . . 2 May 98  
28 June 97

*Majors* (2).

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 23 May 98  
Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 June 00

*Captains* (8).

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*) . . . . . 21 Dec 83  
3 Laliberté, N (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 31 Aug 98  
7 Chauveau, C A. (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 16 Nov 98  
4 Garon, J (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 16 Nov 98  
6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 May 99  
5 Rioux, L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 2 June 99  
2 Rioux E (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 1 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 18 Jan 97  
8 Chauveau, P J M (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 10 June 97  
7 Deschênes, L (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 19 Dec 98  
3 Chauveau, A J (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 26 May 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*) . . . . . 22 Feb 98  
5 Coté, A (*prov*) . . . . . 15 Jan 98  
7 Hudon, J A (*prov*) . . . . . 16 Nov 98  
4 Michaud, F (*prov*) . . . . . 19 Dec 98  
2 Guay, J M R (*prov*) . . . . . 2 Feb 99  
4 Cabann, E, (*prov*) . . . . . 6 Feb 99  
3 Charlebois, A A (*prov*) . . . . . 15 Mar 99  
6 Tessier, A (*prov*) . . . . . 22 May 99  
5 Lavoie, J (*prov*) . . . . . 2 June 99  
6 Dionne, L (*prov*) . . . . . 27 Mar 00  
2 Bergeron, J L A R (*prov*) . . . . . 24 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Dugal, G O . . . . . 30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 30 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Gauthier, L P . . . . . *sur-lt* 16 June 99

**90th** Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ His Excellency The Rt Hon The  
Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G. . . . . 1 Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Ruttan, Henry N (*v b 1st*) . . . . . 21 Dec 95

*Majors* (2).

∞ Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*) . . . . . 16 May 96

*Captains* (6).

Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 1 June 95  
Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 27 Dec 97  
Parry, J L R (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 18 Apr 99  
Mackie, E F (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 11 May 99  
Billman, Thos H (*g s 2nd*) . . . . . 18 Sept 91  
McCarthy, J H (*g s 2nd*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Waikie, W McK (*c*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00

*Lieutenant* (6).

Bell, C P (*c*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Larken, F B D (*c*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Hartley, F L (*c*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Killam, G K (*s*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Bench J B (*s*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00  
Smith, A (*s*) . . . . . 8 Oct 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

Jones, G C (*c*) . . . . . 1 May 00  
Burch, A E (*prov*) . . . . . 27 May 99

*Paymaster.*

∞ Swinford, Herbert . . . . . 22 July 92  
(*hon maj* 25 Apr 96)

*Adjutant.*

Mackie, E F (*capt*) . . . . . 13 Dec 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Wynne, J R . . . . . 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Chown, H H . . . . . *sur-maj* 9 Apr 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**92nd Dorchester Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Ste. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.  
No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de  
No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.  
No. 5 Co. St. Francois  
de Beauce.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chabot, A (*vb 1st*).....14 Sept 96  
Taschereau, T J de M (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98

*Majors* (2).

Taschereau, G A (*r s i 1st*).....13 May 98

*Captains* (8).

3 de la Salle, N J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Aug 97  
7 Baudet, J E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98  
4 Chabot, E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 98  
2 Turgeon, J. (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 98  
5 Wallace, J W M (*r s i 2nd*).....5 Oct 99  
1 Doyer, A (*r s i 1st*).....12 Apr 00  
8 Turgeon, F (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 00

*Lieutenants* (8).

2 Turgeon, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 99  
1 Lavoie, J (s).....28 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

7 Bolduc, L (*prov.*).....7 Feb 99  
5 Caron, J E (*prov.*).....9 Feb 00  
3 Carrier, A (*prov.*).....23 May 00  
5 Proulx, J P (*prov.*).....2 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G L.....26 June 91  
(*hon capt* 26 June 91)  
Turgeon, J.....2 June 98  
(*hon maj* 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Rosa, L J A.....26 June 91  
(*hon capt* 26 June 91)  
Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, Ludger M.....sur-maj 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A.....sur-maj 5 Aug 97

**93rd Cumberland Regiment,**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Salem. No. 4 Co. Mapleton.  
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill. No. 5 Co. Oxford.  
No. 3 Co. Maccan and No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.  
River Hebert. No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.  
No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oxley, William (*r s i 1st*).....8 July 98

*Major* (2).

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Captains* (8).

6 Potter, Edwin A (*r s i 1st*).....31 Mar 95  
7 Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*).....4 Sept 96  
4 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*).....31 Jan 98  
3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Jan 98  
1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Aug 98  
5 Oxley, W (*r s i 2nd*).....15 Aug 98  
2 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Sept 98  
8 Bent, E A (*r s i 1st*).....1 Aug 99  
1 Mar 99

*Lieutenants* (8).

5 McKeen, Joseph R (*r s i 1st B*).....14 Sept 91  
1 Allen, Robt P (*r s i 1st B*).....21 Sept 95  
Murray Daniel (*r s i 1st*).....12 Dec 96  
3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*).....29 Aug 98  
7 Johnston, J G (*f o*).....14 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Ward, R J (*r s i 2nd*).....30 July 98  
3 Carter, E O (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 99  
2 McDonald, J M (*prov*).....31 Aug 96  
6 Foster, A W (*prov*).....24 Sept 96  
4 Mills, T H (*prov*).....31 Jan 98  
4 Nelson, C (*prov*).....15 July 99  
2 Ryan, J T (*prov*).....16 Aug 99  
8 Elliot, H F (*prov*).....8 Sept 99  
8 Fraser, J McI. (*prov*).....8 Sept 99  
7 Day, J W (*prov*).....3 July 00  
5 McIntosh, G (*prov*).....7 Sept 00

*Paymaster.*

Harrison, J.....31 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 31 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (lt).....7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Herbert J.....17 June 87  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Surgeon-Major.*

Hayes, Joseph.....3 Feb 93

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

Sutherland, J A.....30 Aug 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.      No. 4 Co. Baddeck.  
No. 2 Co. Middle River No. 5 Co. Christmas  
Island.  
No. 3 Co. Iona.      No. 6 Co. Big Intervale  
(Margaree) C. B.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bethune, John L. (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors* (2).

McRae, A F (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99  
Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 93

*Captains* (8).

3 McNeil, John P. (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89  
2 McRae, John D. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96  
4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97  
1 McRae, A D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 June 99  
6 McKenzie, Roderick Y. (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00  
*McRae, David A* (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Apr 00  
5 McNeil, J. D. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85

*Lieutenants* (8).

4 McDougall, D. J. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 22 June 97  
3 McNeil, Angus J. (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 98  
2 Morrison, M. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Oct 98  
9 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00  
5 MacKeigan, M. G. .... 4 June 00  
1 Watson, A. C. (*r*)..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 McDonald, J. A. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 15 June 98  
4 Fraser, J. F. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99  
6 Murray, D. J. (*r*)..... 22 Nov 00  
2 Hunter, W. A. (*prov*)..... 29 May 99  
1 McRae, D. P. (*prov*)..... 16 Aug 9  
5 McNeil, H. G. (*prov*)..... 25 July 90

*Paymaster.*

Campbell Chas. J. .... 1 July 97  
(*hon capt* 1 July 97)

*Adjutant.*

McRae, David A. (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McDonald, M. A. J. .... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Surgeon-Major.*

MacLennan, Angus. .... 22 May 97

*Surgeon-Lieut.*

McDonald, D. .... 23 Sept 97

**97th Regiment of Rifles.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1904.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—.....

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie.      No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury.      No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

*Captains* (4).

1 Elliott, T. H. (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Feb 96  
(*maj* 29 Mar 89)  
2 Gordon, J. R. (*c*)..... 4 Apr 00  
4 McKee, H. E. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Aug 00

*Lieutenants* (4).

1 Adams, C. T. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 Jan 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (4).

1 McGregor, D. (*c*)..... 16 Mar 00  
3 Ansley, J. J. (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 99  
3 Gagnan, J. (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 99  
3 Campbell, C. V. (*prov*)..... 1 Dec 99  
4 Roberts, V. M. (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 00  
2 Cressey, W. J. (*prov*)..... 11 Oct 00  
1 Broughton, R. S. (*prov*)..... 28 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

## No. 1 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Rossland,*Captain.*Forin, P McL (*p s a 1st*).....13 July 98*Lieutenant.*Burnet, K L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 July 98*2nd Lieutenant.*

## No. 2 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson.*Captain.*Hodgins, A E (*r m c*).....13 July 98*Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*Beer, G S (*s*).....3<sup>d</sup> Sept 99

## No. 3 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.*Captain.**Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*Vicars, J R (*s*).....3<sup>o</sup> Sept 99Johnson, A W (*prov*).....27 July 99Holland, J J (*prov*).....15 Dec 99

## No. 4 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.*Captain.*Reid, G D (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Aug 99*Lieutenant.*Twiss, W J (*p s a 1st B*).....19 Aug 98*2nd Lieutenant.*

## No. 5 Company.

*Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.*Captain.**Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenant.*Taylor, T E L (*s*).....3<sup>o</sup> Sept 9<sup>1</sup>Craze, W F (*prov*).....8 Aug 98

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

## Brandon Infantry Company.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 10 Apr 85.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brandon.*Captain.*Clark, Francis Joseph (*r s i 1st*) . 20 July 96*Lieutenant.*Rixon, H L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 Apr 97*2nd Lieutenants.*Irwin, M F (*c*).....31 Aug 98

## Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. —

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dawson.*Captain.*Hulme, H D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Aug 00*Lieutenant.*McKay, W M (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Aug 00*(capt 20 June 92)**2nd Lieutenant.*Port, E H (*r s a 2nd*)..... 1 Aug 00

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. SENIORITY LIST.

*Director-General Medical Services.*

≠ Neilson, Colonel J LII, MD, G G H S. . . . . 1 Nov 00

### *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

XXX Sewell, C C, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 XXX Codd, A, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 0  
 XXX Ryerson, G S, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 XXX Tobin, William, A M S. . . . . 1 Mar 00

### *Majors & Surgeon-Majors.*

Moore, V H, 41 Regt. . . . . 26 June 74  
 (hon sur-l c 26 June 94)  
 Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt. . . . . 9 Oct 74  
 (hon sur-l c 9 Oct 94)  
 Daniel, J W, 3 Reg C A. . . . . 11 Aug 76  
 (hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)  
 Fuller, H L, 79 Regt. . . . . 20 July 77  
 (hon sur-l c 24 July 97)  
 Lafontaine, L R C, 86 Regt. . . . . 18 June 80  
 Jones, J A, 56 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 Groudin, J E, 87 Regt. . . . . 24 June 81  
 Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt. . . . . 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt. . . . . 2 June 82  
 Gravelly, E A, 59 Regt. . . . . 20 June 83  
 Trudel, H, 80 Regt. . . . . 22 June 83  
 ≠ Borden, Hon F W, 68 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 (hon sur-l c 22 Oct 93)  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 Blagdon, H W, 88 Regt. . . . . 25 Jan 84  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs. . . . . 30 May 84  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt. . . . . 27 June 84  
 Duff, H R, 4 Hrs. . . . . 18 July 84  
 Campbell, D A, 63 Regt. . . . . 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 ≠ Almon, T R, 1 Reg C A. . . . . 24 Apr 85  
 (hon sur-l c 10 May 92)  
 De Moulipied, W, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt. . . . . 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B. . . . . 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B. . . . . 4 Sept 85  
 ≠ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt. . . . . 12 Feb 86  
 Macdonald, R T E, 52 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 MacCamdon, J A, 56 Regt. . . . . 21 May 86  
 Grasset, F LeM, G G B G. . . . . 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A. . . . . 9 Mar 87  
 McLaren, P, 50 Regt. . . . . 3 June 87  
 ≠ Worthington, A N, A M S. . . . . 3 June 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt. . . . . 30 June 87  
 ≠ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt. . . . . 16 Sept 87  
 Watters, A, 9 Regt. . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt. . . . . 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags. . . . . 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 Roy, G E, 65 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 Pickels, G A, 75 Regt. . . . . 18 Apr 90  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt. . . . . 20 June 90  
 Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt. . . . . 31 July 90  
 McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt. . . . . 8 Apr 91  
 Curry, M A, 66 Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 Osborne, A B, A M S. . . . . 22 May 91

### *Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Gibson, R, 27 Regt. . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 Roome, W F, 26 Regt. . . . . 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt. . . . . 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B. . . . . 21 June 92  
 Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt. . . . . 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, 44 Regt. . . . . 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt. . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 Regt. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt. . . . . 5 May 93  
 McLearn, R, R C R I. . . . . 2 Jan 93  
 (hon sur-l c 1 Sept 93)  
 Kidd, E, 16 Regt. . . . . 23 June 93  
 Bridges, J W, A M S. . . . . 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt. . . . . 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt. . . . . 31 Jan 93  
 Elliott, C E, A M S. . . . . 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs. . . . . 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt. . . . . 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt. . . . . 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 12 Regt. . . . . 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt. . . . . 20 July 94  
 Dewar, A, 5 Drags. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt. . . . . 10 Nov 91  
 ≠ Grant, jr, J A, M R O. . . . . 27 Feb 95  
 Wilson, C W, A M S. . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt. . . . . 9 Mar 95  
 ≠ Nattress, W, A M S. . . . . 13 Apr 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt. . . . . 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt. . . . . 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S. . . . . 16 May 96  
 ≠ King, E E, A M S. . . . . 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt. . . . . 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A Macd, 6 Regt. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt. . . . . 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt. . . . . 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S. . . . . 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt. . . . . 15 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt. . . . . 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drags. . . . . 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W, 1 F B. . . . . 31 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt. . . . . 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, A M S. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt. . . . . 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S. . . . . 27 Dec 97  
 Shaw, G F, 11 Regt. . . . . 31 Jan 98  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S. . . . . 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt. . . . . 25 Apr 98  
 Chowen, H A, 90 Regt. . . . . 9 Apr 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A. . . . . 17 May 98  
 Magnan, J A, 83 Regt. . . . . 28 May 98  
 ≠ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A. . . . . 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt. . . . . 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt. . . . . 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un List. . . . . 1 Sept 98  
 Chevalier, E N, R C R I. . . . . 22 Nov 98  
 Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A. . . . . 23 Dec 98

*Militia Army Medical Services.*

*Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.*

Piper, J M, 7 <i>Regt</i> .....	1 Feb 99
Carmichael, H B, 6 <i>Hos</i> .....	7 Feb 99
Courtney, J D, 43 <i>Regt</i> .....	13 Mar 99
Fiset, E, A <i>M S</i> .....	8 May 99
Curtis, C L, 47 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 June 99
Duquette, A, 76 <i>Regt</i> .....	9 June 99
Jones, G C, A <i>M S</i> .....	3 Nov 99
Fotheringham, J T, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Bell, J H, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Sponagle, J A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00

*Temporary.*

Foster, G La F, 68 <i>Regt</i> .....	21 Mar 98
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Captains.*

Johnson, H D, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
McLaren, M, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Harrison, H J, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Rennie, G S, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Parke, G H, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Hayes, A N, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Archambault, H A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Scott, A Y, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Vaux, F L, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Devine, J A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Berdan, O L, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Thompson, W W, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Cameron, K, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J T, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Cotton, J M, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Schaffner, A A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00
Ross, J A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Nov 00

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants.*

Sylvestre, J M P, 86 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 June 80
Stewart, J, 1st <i>Regt C A (Hon)</i> .....	29 Apr 81
Andrews, J, 3 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	14 Sept 83
.....	(Hon sur-maj) 14 Sept 83
Cogswell, A W, 63 <i>Regt</i> .....	24 Apr 84
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 24 Apr 84
Wood, H W, 52 <i>Regt</i> .....	13 May 87
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 13 May 92
Raikes, R, 35 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 Sept 87
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 16 Sept 92
Minchin, H A, 38 <i>Regt</i> .....	31 May 89
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 31 May 94
Huot, G, 64 <i>Regt</i> .....	20 June 90
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 20 July 95
Giroux, W A, 87 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 July 90
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 11 July 95
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 <i>Regt</i> .....	24 Apr 91
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 24 Apr 96
Oldham, E, 31 <i>Regt</i> .....	28 Aug 91
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 1 July 00
Rankin, J P, 28 <i>Regt</i> .....	6 May 97
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 1 July 00
Gorrell, E W F, A <i>M S</i> .....	2 June 93
Bertram, T A, 77 <i>Regt</i> .....	8 Feb 96
McCrinnon, A A, A <i>M S</i> .....	7 Mar 96
Blair, F I, 71 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 Apr 96

*Lieutenants & Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.*

Herald, John, A <i>M S</i> .....	16 May 96
Grasett, J C, 39 <i>Regt</i> .....	27 June 96
Shier, D W, 45 <i>Regt</i> .....	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 <i>Regt</i> .....	26 Oct 96
Clark, D A, 34 <i>Regt</i> .....	19 Dec 96
Sutherland, J A, 93 <i>Regt</i> .....	30 Aug 97
Anderson, H B, A <i>M S</i> .....	8 Sept 97
Yates, H B, 3 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 Sept 97
McDonald, D, 94 <i>Regt</i> .....	23 Sept 97
MacKendrick, H F, A <i>M S</i> .....	20 Dec 97
Horton, R N, 41 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Jan 98
.....	(Hon sur-capt) 9 Mar 93
Preston, R F, 42 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Jan 98
Brown, E R, 5 <i>Regt</i> .....	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 <i>Regt</i> .....	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 <i>Regt</i> .....	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 <i>Regt</i> .....	7 Mar 98
Stewart, D A, A <i>M S</i> .....	21 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 <i>Regt</i> .....	12 Apr 98
Sinclair, H H, A <i>M S</i> .....	25 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 <i>Regt</i> .....	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 <i>Regt</i> .....	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	3 June 98
Delaney, W H, A <i>M S</i> .....	10 June 98
Murray, L R, A <i>M S</i> .....	27 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 <i>Regt</i> .....	25 Aug 98
Murray, C D, 1 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	3 Oct 98
Tremblay, J H, 88 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 Jan 99
Ovens, R, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Feb 99
Cornuck, J H, A <i>M S</i> .....	13 Mar 99
Kidd, J F, G G F G .....	8 May 99
Langr, H, A S, 37 <i>Regt</i> .....	12 May 99
Thompson, J A, 55 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 May 99
Senkler, W I, A <i>M S</i> .....	18 May 99
Kilborn, R K, 47 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 June 99
Macdonald, A, 11 <i>Regt</i> .....	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 <i>Regt</i> .....	14 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 <i>Regt</i> .....	16 June 99
Alger, H H, 49 <i>Regt</i> .....	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 <i>Regt C A</i> .....	18 Dec 99
Savari, E, 18 <i>Regt</i> .....	1 Feb 00
McCabe, J A P, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Farrell, E, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Shillington, A T, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 <i>Regt</i> .....	22 May 00
Gilbert, J L, 81 <i>Regt</i> .....	31 May 00
MacTaggart, D D, 1 <i>Regt</i> .....	5 May 00
D'Aoust, J A O, 85 <i>Regt</i> .....	18 June 00
Hobbs, A T, 1 <i>Hos</i> .....	3 Oct 00

*2nd Lieutenants (Superannuated).*

Orr, J O, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
McPherson, D W, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Hamilton, H J, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Hodgetts, C A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Turot, G G, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Roberts, J A, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Drum, L, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Mundell, D E, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Cameron, G S, A <i>M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Wylde, F, A <i>M S</i> .....	3 May 00
Arthur, R H, A <i>M S</i> .....	25 May 00
Tremayne, H E, A <i>M S</i> .....	30 May 00



# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director General. — Neilson, Colonel J L H. G G H S. 15 Feb 98

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

✓✓✓ Sewell, Lieut.-Col C C, *M D No 7* 5 May 00  
 ✓✓✓ Nattress, Major W, *M D No 2* 5 May 00  
 ✓✓✓ Belton, Major C W, *M D No 1* 5 May 00

#### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

✓✓✓ Sewell, C E ..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✓✓✓ Codd, A ..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✓✓✓ Ryerson, G S ..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✓✓✓ Tubin, W ..... 1 Mar 00

#### Majors (17).

✓✓ Worthington, A N ..... 1 Mar 00  
 8 June 87  
 Osborne, A B ..... 1 Mar 00  
 22 May 91  
 Wilson, C W ..... 1 Mar 00  
 9 Mar 95  
 ✓✓ Nattress, W ..... 1 Mar 00  
 13 Apr 95  
 Birkett, H S ..... 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Belton, C W ..... 1 Mar 00  
 17 June 97  
 Brousseau, J D ..... 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
 Fiset, E ..... 1 Mar 00  
 8 May 99  
 Jones, G C ..... 1 Mar 00  
 3 Nov 99  
 Fotheringham, J T ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Elliott, C E (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 15 Sept 93  
 Abbott, R H (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 27 Dec 97  
 Bridges, J W (Q) ..... 1 Aug 00  
 26 June 93  
 ✓✓ King, E E ..... 1 Mar 00  
 27 July 96  
 Bell, J H (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Echlin, E B (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 1 Dec 97  
 Sponagle, J A (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00

#### Captains (22).

Johnson, H D (Q) ..... 1 Aug 00  
 Rennie, G J (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 Parke, G H (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 Hayes, A N (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 ✓✓ Scott, A Y (Q) ..... 1 July 00  
 McLaren, M (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Harrison, H J (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Archambault, H A (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Yaux, F L ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Levine, J A ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Berdan, O L (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Thompson, W W (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Cameron, K (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00

### Captains—Con.

Clarke, J T (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Fenton, F (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Cotton, J M (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 Schaffner A A (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00  
 ✓✓ Ross, J A (Q) ..... 1 Nov 00

### Lieutenants (25).

Farrel, E D (Q) ..... 1 Aug 00  
 Herald, J, (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Anderson, H B (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 8 Sept 97  
 Preston, R F (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 25 Jan 98  
 Stewart, D A (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
 McCabe, J A, (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Murray, C R (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 27 June 98  
 Ovens, R (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 1 Feb 99  
 Cormack, J H (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 13 Mar 99  
 Senkler, W I (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 18 May 99  
 Gorrell, E W F (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 2 June 93  
 Shillington, A T (*prob*) ..... 1 Mar 00

### 2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).

McCrimmon, A A (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 (*lieut* 7 Mar 96)  
 Sinclair, H H ..... 1 Mar 00  
 (*lieut* 25 Apr 98)  
 Orr, J O ..... 1 Mar 00  
 McPherson, D W (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Hamilton, H J ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Hodgetts, C A (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Turco, G G (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Roberts, J A (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Drum, L (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Mundell, D E. (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Cameron, G S (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00  
 Mackendrick, H F ..... 27 Apr 00  
 (*lieut* 20 Dec 97)  
 Wyde, C F (Q) ..... 3 May 00  
 Delaney, W H (Q) ..... 14 May 00  
 (*lieut* 10 June 98)  
 Arthur, R H ..... 25 May 00  
 Tremayne, H E ..... 30 May 00  
 McLaughlin, D ..... 31 Dec 00  
 Walker, T D ..... 31 Dec 00  
 Skinner, S S ..... 31 Dec 00  
 Ellis, W L ..... 31 Dec 00

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. 1 Company.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Authorized 1 July 1898.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.*Officer Cmdg.*Jones, G C (*maj*) ..... 3 Nov 99*Subalterns* (2).

Ro-s, J (Q) ..... 3 Oct 98

Farrell, E D (Q) ..... 3 Nov 99

No. 2 Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 &amp; 4, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.*Officer Cmdg.*Eehlin, E B (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Cormack, J H ..... 27 Apr 00

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Officer Cmdg.*Birkett, H S (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2)

Cameron, K (Q) ..... 7 May 00

Wyld, C F (Q) ..... 15 June 00

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.*Officer Cmdg.*Fotheringham, J T (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Cotton, J M (Q) ..... 21 May 00

Fenton, F (Q) ..... 21 May 00

No. 5 Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.*Officer Cmdg.*Parke, G H (*capt*) (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Turcot, G G (Q) ..... 11 June 00

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

No. 2 Company.

M. D. Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.*Officer Cmdg.*Abbott, R H (*maj*) (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Mundell D E (Q) ..... 12 May 00

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.*Officer Cmdg.*Wilson, C W (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.*Officer Cmdg.*Scott, A Y (*capt*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Anderson, H B ..... 21 May 00

Clarke, J T (Q) ..... 21 May 00

No. 5 Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.*Officer Cmdg.*Elliott, C E (*maj*) (Q) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns* (2).

Drum, L (Q) ..... 21 May 00

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

*Militia Army Medical Corps.*

BEARER COMPANIES.

No. 6 Company.

M. D. No. 1 Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

\*Belton, C W, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 7 Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

Rennie, G S, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 8 Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

*Officer Comd'g.*

McLaren, M, (*capt*) ..... 10 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 9 Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized 4 Dec 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.

*Officer Comd'g.*

*Subalterns* (2).

FIELD HOSPITALS.

No. 6 Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Authorized 4 Dec, 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

Hayes, A M, (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 7 Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

Cotton, J M (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 8 Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Officer Comd'g.*

Johnson, H D. (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns* (2).

No. 9 Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Comd'g.*

*Subalterns* (2).

## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Veterinary-Majors.

Hall, W B, <i>R C D</i> .....	27 June 96
Massie, J, <i>R C A</i> .....	27 July 96
Smith, A, 2 <i>Brig F A</i> .....	27 July 96
Elliott, C, 2 <i>Drag</i> .....	10 Sept 96
Harris, A W, 2 <i>F B</i> .....	18 Apr 97
Simpson, T C, 6 <i>Hrs</i> .....	28 Mar 99
Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A</i> .....	8 May 99

### Veterinary-Captains.

McEachran, C, 3 <i>F B</i> .....	27 Aug 91
Campbell, F A, <i>G G B G</i> .....	23 Dec 92
Ming, E, 4 <i>Hrs</i> .....	15 June 93
Quinn, J F, 2 <i>Brig F A</i> .....	17 May 94
Fisher, J W, 14 <i>F B</i> .....	8 Sept 91
Hinman, W J, 13 <i>F B</i> .....	7 May 98
Morgan, W J, 5 <i>F B</i> .....	2 June 98
Frink, J H, 8 <i>Hrs</i> .....	16 Dec 99

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Duchene, J D, <i>R C A</i> .....	11 Apr 96
Isley, B R, <i>K C Hrs</i> .....	8 Sept 96
Bean, J A, 8 <i>F B</i> .....	11 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 <i>Hrs</i> .....	1 Dec 97
Poole, B R, 3 <i>Drag</i> .....	16 May 98
Poulin, L, 1 <i>F B</i> .....	27 June 98
Perley, H S, <i>P L D G</i> .....	26 July 98
Taylor, W R, <i>Mon Deag</i> .....	22 Dec 98
McLaren, C E, <i>Q O C Hrs</i> .....	18 May 99
Berry, R G, 5 <i>Drag</i> .....	22 May 99
Fredette, L G, 15 <i>F B</i> .....	12 June 91
Spanton, J P, <i>D Y R C Hrs</i> .....	24 June 99
Jakeman, W, <i>Un List</i> .....	16 Aug 99
Pugsley, H J, 10 <i>F B</i> .....	1 Sept 99

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>							
Lt.-Col.	✕ Taylor, J H	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	Major.	Morson, W A O.	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	✕ Hartshore, W M	3 Apr 53	2 June 92	"	Hooper, G R	22 July 62	9 Feb 95
Major.	Markham, A	26 Feb 41	2 July 96	"	King, W N	22 Oct 51	9 Nov 95
"	Ryan, J W	30 Aug 46	25 Jan 92	Capt.	Garnau, J G	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Gourdau, François F E	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	"	Parker, F W	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Hetherington, T S	4 June 60	21 May 91	"	Irving, L F W	16 Aug 68	20 Nov 91
Capt.	Leckie, R G E	2 July 65	25 Oct 86	"	Keynolds, C R	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Mannell, George Stoford	17 Jan 52	21 Dec 83	"	Hart, G C	18 Jan 51	13 May 92
"	Sweetman, A R	15 Feb 72	18 May 84	"	McCrae, T	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McNichol, G L	14 Apr 66	1 June 84	"	Gordon, H H	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Masters, R S	20 May 50	21 Dec 95	"	McCarthy, J A	20 Nov 68	30 Mar 95
"	Masters, R S	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94	"	✕ Collins, W A	6 July 50	21 Dec 95
Lieut.	Dickson, Robt Casimir	27 May 63	2 Aug 83	Lieut.	Beauregard, W W	16 Aug 64	21 Feb 98
"	✕ Schneider, W H	18 July 60	31 July 90	"	Wylie, H McNab	8 Apr 66	25 Feb 90
"	Warner, J T	20 Nov 72	31 Jan 94	"	Wilson, F W	70 June 91	25 June 91
"	Strickland, R H	72	31 Jan 94	"	Halls, Frederick E	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Eady, O	63	31 Jan 94	"	Freeman, H W	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92
<i>Artillery.</i>							
Lt.-Col.	✕ Irwin, De la C, C M G, A D C	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	Lt Col.	Vince, D McL	2 Nov 48	23 Aug 77
"	✕ Amvrauth, T	16 Jan 41	12 Oct 76	Major.	Davis, W W	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	✕ Macdonald, A H	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	Capt.	Cochrane, John Bray	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Armstrong, J R	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	"	Clarke, Herbert	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 82
"	Curran, A E	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	"	Inaker, Joel Homer	"	"
"	✕ Turnbull, J T	29 Jan 41	6 Apr 88	"	MacPherson, Duncan	9 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Dibblee, F J	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	"	✕ Buskirk, William Fraser	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	Lindsay, C W A	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	"	✕ Hubbell, Ernest Wilson	3 Nov 61	2 July 88
Major.	McLeod, W McK	52	23 Aug 97	"	✕ Dixon, Francis Joseph	9 Feb 57	23 Mar 89
"	Boggs, H A	4 July 54	5 Aug 87	"	Bowie, George Shephard	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91
"	✕ Garrison, W A	20 June 38	20 Apr 88	"	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay	6 Dec 71	15 Jan 96
"	Ogilvy, J J	10 June 42	20 Apr 88	Lieut.	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen	21 July 69	25 Apr 91
"	Gordon, J J	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	"	Snelman, James	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Stewart, W J	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	"	DesBrisay, Charles Albert	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	Heslein, A G	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 94	"	Davis, Frederick	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	✕ Bliss, D C F	1 Mar 47	16 Mar 91	"	Laurie, Richard Carney	14 Mar 60	16 July 81
"		27 Aug 61	23 May 94	"		31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81

† Temporary rank of Major

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Russ, Alexander Bell.....	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81	Lieut.	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Gibson, Jo'n Gordon.....	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81	"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick.....	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clark, John Curtis.....	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81	"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 Nov 66	28 June 87
"	Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	"	Grant, William Wright.....	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Corvett, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81	"	Myline, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Duncomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff.....	6 July 62	25 June 81	"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Hogan, Henry Wilmot.....	25 Nov 64	25 June 81	"	Fraser, Basil Hill.....	5 Dec 60	27 June 89
"	Vates, Bertton Wynn.....	13 July 68	25 June 81	"	Simson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Ford, Edward.....	15 July 62	25 June 81	"	Whithead, Edward Ashworth.....	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	31 July 59	25 June 82	"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	Letimer, Frank Herbert.....	23 May 60	27 June 82	"	Mellenham, Barlett.....	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	"	Birmingham, Christopher Wm.....	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	21 May 61	27 June 82	"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	"	Amos, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	22 June 6	27 June 82	"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	23 Jan 6	27 June 82	"	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	7 Nov 64	27 June 82	"	Emery, Frank Boucher.....	26 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Stewart, William J.....	21 Jan 63	26 June 83	"	McLeod, George Burpee.....	23 Sept 71	25 June 91
"	Leuard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	"	Matherson, Osborne Chany.....	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 63	26 June 83	"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning.....	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	"	Vorrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	1 June 69	25 June 91
"	Carruthers, Wallace Bruce M.....	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	"	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	"	Fraser, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Chalmers, Thos Wellington.....	14 Oct 62	26 June 83	"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Hearn, John.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay.....	5 June 64	26 June 84	"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	See Cartwright, Conway Edw'd.....	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	"	Reid, Frank Douglas.....	24 Jan 70	28 June 92
"	White, Frederick William.....	16 June 64	26 June 84	"	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	23 Dec 63	26 June 84	"	Mackenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	Drayner, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	"	de Toucherville, Charles Félix.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron.....	25 Oct 63	30 June 85	"	Mauussel, Edward St John.....	25 Sept 71	27 June 93
"	Priorstone, Philip Cateret Hill.....	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	"	Mackleston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Newcomb, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	"	Oster, Featherston Britton.....	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Conlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	"	Gordon, Harry Duncan L.....	20 July 73	27 June 91
"	McCull, Roderick.....	29 Jan 66	29 June 86	"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	Macdonell, Arch'd Cameron.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	"	Magee, R H B.....	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"		6 Oct 64	29 June 86	"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"				"	Letcivre, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Beatty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94	Lt.-Col.	Gwyn, H C.....	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	11 June 73	27 June 94	"	*Morin, J F.....	12 May 48	7 June 77
"	Inksalter, George Addison.....	15 Nov 74	25 June 95	"	Laurin, A de L.....	17 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95	"	*Fraser, A.....	31 Mar 51	2 S. M 82
"	Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	5 Nov 75	25 June 96	"	Desjardins, L G.....	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	"	Munro, James.....	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	Alexander, Richard Clare Firlew	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	"	*Bredin, J H.....	1 Jan 41	5 Apr 85
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	18 June 76	25 June 96	"	McCutley, S U.....	20 June 47	12 June 85
"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	"	*Smith, H R, I D C.....	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	Hayne, G O.....	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	"	Bearey, E.....	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	Thurs, J A.....	1 Dec 76	24 June 97	"	Messireau, J.....	7 Sep 42	19 Mar 86
"	Tobin, H S.....	27 Jan 76	24 June 97	"	*Waying, J.....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86
"	Cassels, R C H.....	25 Aug 76	24 June 97	"	*Matheson, A J.....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	"	*Macpherson, J P.....	29 May 33	16 Sept 85
"	Sherwood, L.....	23 Sept 74	27 June 98	"	*Baswell, C M.....	12 July 49	14 Feb 87
"	Caldwell, A C.....	30 June 74	27 June 98	"	*Charlie, G C.....	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	O'Connor, J F.....	20 June 77	19 June 99	"	Henshaw, F C.....	16 Apr 41	16 Sept 87
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	"	*Combs, H L.....	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	Pooler, E.....	7 July 78	19 June 99	"	Baird, J D.....	6 Sept 40	13 Jan 88
"	Harvey, R D.....	16 Feb 78	19 June 99	"	Kerns, W.....	5 Apr 56	13 Jan 88
"	Jago, J R.....	2 July 78	19 June 99	"	Jones, C S.....	13 Apr 56	9 Mar 88
"	McConkey, W.....	2 July 78	19 June 99	"	*Tilton, J.....	27 Mar 57	23 Nov 88
"	Baker, E C.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	Anderson, W P.....	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Keaton, J W.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	Butler, T P.....	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89
"	Amerson, F V.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	Irwin, J.....	8 July 42	29 Mar 89
"	Pense, E H F T.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	Humphrey, W M.....	11 April 41	3 May 89
"	Low, H E.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	McAuley, M B.....	15 Sept 47	9 Jan 99
"	Lindsay, W B.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	*Lindsay, W H.....	16 Oct 47	30 Aug 90
"	Riddell, J A.....	25 June 00	25 June 00	"	Hamilton R B.....	10 Oct 47	18 Apr 90
Colonel	*Macdonald, D A.....	31 Oct 45	1 Nov 00	"	*Waisb, T J.....	10 July 44	18 Apr 90
Lt.-Col.	*Macpherson, J.....	28 Jan 30	25 Nov 65	"	*Hun er, G H.....	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	*Bacon, T.....	21 May 25	22 Nov 67	"	Wilson, J G.....	14 Mar 58	20 Mar 91
"	*Ed Orsenneus, G D O.....	17 Apr 42	19 Feb 63	"	*Scott, J H.....	6 Apr 58	21 Dec 91
"	*Macdonald, C J.....	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74	"	*Prevost, H.....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	*Sheppard, J J.....	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76	"	Toller, F.....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	*Rogers, J Z.....	31 Aug 42	4 May 76	"	Davidson, J I.....	21 July 41	24 Mar 92
"	*Gilmour, A H.....	13 Mar 40	4 Aug 76	"	Starko, G R.....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	*White, W, C M G.....	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77	"	Cowan, J L.....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
						4 Feb 46	29 June 92

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col	<i>Infantry - Con.</i>						
	Paterson, N F.	3 Sept 43	22 July 92	Major.	<i>Infantry - Con.</i>	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
	Egan, J J.	16 July 49	22 July 92	"	× Cunningham, A G.	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
	× Aubrey, A D.	14 Aug 49	22 July 92	"	× Martin, G B.	13 Feb 51	7 July 93
	Burland, J H.	19 Mar 61	25 Dec 92	"	× Laurie, W H.	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
	× Moore, A H.	15 Aug 43	13 Jan 93	"	× Metcalf, J C.	30 June 57	29 Apr 94
	White, W W.	1 Oct 43	3 Feb 93	"	× (weak), C W.	10 Aug 48	24 Nov 96
	Dixon, H G S.	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93	"	× Taylor, P B.	12 Dec 57	14 Dec 96
	White, G R.	16 July 45	24 Feb 93	"	× Mirche, I V E.	14 Aug 63	31 Dec 96
	Strathy, J A L.	22 July 57	20 Mar 93	"	× Porteous, J	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
	× Mason, J.	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93	Capl.	× Donkin, L B.	24 Oct 55	14 July 97
	× Stacey, J.	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	"	× Miller, C.	25 Oct 55	3 Aug 97
	× Hodgins, W E	3 Oct 51	25 Oct 95	"	× Baker, J H.	24 July 55	19 Mar 97
	× Alexander, J I.	14 Feb 40	9 Feb 95	"	× Bourassa, P.	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
	× Deslauriers, J	21 May 43	1 June 95	"	× Black, W M.	15 June 51	30 June 87
	× Worthington, E B.	21 Dec 60	9 Nov 95	"	× *Gray, H H O.	19 Feb 53	11 Nov 87
	× Pope, F M.	20 Apr 47	21 Apr 96	"	× Lafontaine, C A A.	1 Apr 59	3 Dec 88
	× Gray, G	7 Apr 38	20 June 96	"	× Jolden, W J.	18 Aug 59	13 June 89
	× Raymond, I C.	7 Oct 40	21 Jan 97	"	× Jones, J H.	1 June 51	14 June 89
	× McLennan, R R	17 May 43	8 Feb 97	Major.	× Mason, E F.	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89
× Rusted, E B.	8 Oct 42	22 Mar 77	"	× Broughall, L W G.	16 Apr 62	31 Jan 90	
× Turcot, L.	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77	"	× Chambers, E J	9 Sept 59	18 Apr 90	
× Walsh, John.	17 Sept 45	6 Feb 85	"	× * Mackinlay, C H	28 Nov 57	11 July 90	
× Dostler, M D A.	5 Dec 46	3 June 87	"	× Hora, W.	18 Feb 60	19 July 90	
× Collinsworth, H.	23 Nov 47	19 July 80	"	× Baile, W.	1 Jan 68	28 Nov 90	
× Lefrançois, A.	July 52	4 Jan 80	"	× Holle, C H.	23 July 66	20 Mar 91	
× Jameson, C B.	9 May 57	14 June 80	"	× Mannington, H C	2 Oct 66	20 Mar 91	
× Key, Villiers	3 Oct 53	27 Sept 89	"	× James, J C	29 Apr 59	20 Mar 91	
× * Clark, William	43 Feb 44	8 Oct 90	"	× LeBel, J A W	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	
× Evans, J	30 June 44	31 Dec 90	"	× Bond, W L.	10 Mar 62	26 June 91	
× Shannon, L W.	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	"	× Stewart, J D	20 Mar 69	26 June 91	
× Bart, J T.	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92	"	× Dawson, L H	24 June 50	20 Aug 91	
× Stuart, J J.	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	"	× * Mills, A	12 July 54	20 Nov 91	
× Hébert, Z J R.	50 20 June 92		"	× Robertson, R W.	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	
× Cooper, W H.	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92	"	× Moray, H M.	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92	
× Beattie, I bos	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92	"	× A'Orsonnays, George	20 Apr 72	27 June 92	
× Hodgins, John.	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92	"	× Rowley, W F.	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	
× Sims, A H.	21 May 65	19 Aug 92	"	× Findlay, W E.	26 Apr 71	16 Dec 92	
× d'Orsennens, A	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	"	× Trudel, P M J		7 Apr 93	
× MacAuly, W B T.			"				

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45. part I, R &amp; O, 98.



## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Fuller, J. W.	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.	16 May 62	23 June 94
"	Manning, J.	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Williamson, W.	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93
"	Lordy, Stirling B.	25 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Dyer, C. C.	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F. J.	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, I. H.	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	*Mitreheil, C. N.	12 June 54	8 June 94
"	Hilbaudeau, De B.	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
"	Anderson, W.	17 Dec 46	12 Jan 95
"	*Benoit, A.	14 Sept 42	30 Mar 95
"	Simms, H.	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	* Andrews, W. M.	8 Aug 48	11 May 95
"	Ross, J. G. W. C.	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W. C.	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	McGuinness, R. A.	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 95
"	Graves, B. O.	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Irvine, J. D.	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, A.	22 July 71	8 July 96
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
	Pelletier, F.	1 May 70	24 Mar 97
	Dixon, B.	2 Feb 61	17 June 97
	Cleveland, E. T.	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
	Dunack, C. H.	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
	Magraw, A.	12 July 57	20 May 98
	Macmillan, D.	6 Feb 64	8 July 99
	Newcombe, G. W.	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
	Maclean, F. S.	25 Apr 66	22 Oct 86
	Blackmore, R.	24 Mar 63	4 Jan 89
	Egan, E. J.	1 June 68	26 June 91
	Sev, R. C.	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
	Galloway, R. M. M.	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92
	Parent, P. E.	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
	Mott, G. L.	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
	Harrington, J. A. G.	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
	Fordes, W. F.	1 May 69	1 June 94
	Petrie, D. C.	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
	* Smith, L. L. F.	1 Feb 63	19 Sept 96
	Bell, G. S.	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
	Badgley, H. G. W.	26 May 54	20 Dec 99
	2nd Lt. Mackintosh, H. W.	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88

*Medical Reserve and Unattached List.***MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.**

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lt-Col. Roddick, T G G G H S	.....	1 June 00			
Sur-Maj <del>Grunt, J A</del>	.....	27 Feb 95			

**UNATTACHED LIST.**

Colonel <del>Pinault, L F</del>	9 Nov 52	1 Nov 00
Lt. Col. <del>Prior, Hon. F G</del>	21 May 53	6 July 88
" <del>Courtee, L W</del>	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
" <del>Stone, F G</del>	4 Jan 51	1-June 99
" <del>Ronaldson, J B</del>	5 Aug 42	22 May 00
Capt. <del>Weatherbe, P</del>	6 Nov 68	1 Feb 92
" <del>Bate, H G</del>	18 Nov 69	24 May 00
Lieut. <del>Mitchell, T</del>	13 Sept 55	25 Aug 00
" <del>Howard, A L</del>	1 Feb 52	1 Sept 01
" <del>Eccleston, W R</del>	7 Dec 56	29 Dec 94
" <del>O Neil, F</del>	10 July 73	16 Feb 00
" <del>Jakeman, W</del>	29 July 41	1 Sept 92
		16 Aug 9

## CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Hon Major.*

Lydon, F ..... 20 Dec 99

*Hon Captains (4.)*

*Darling, H.* ..... 20 Dec 99

*Niven, H D A* ..... 20 Dec 99

*Lamontagne, C F.* ..... 24 Jun 00

*Buchannan, J E.* ..... 24 May 00

*Watson, W A.* ..... 24 May 00

*Hon Lieutenants (4.)*

*Lydon, J P.* ..... 20 Dec 99

*Palmer, C A.* ..... 24 May 00

*Young, W G.* ..... 24 May 00

*Aubin, G E F E.* ..... 24 May 00

*Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4.)*

*Acting Adjutant.*

*Darling, H (hon capt)* ..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting Quarter-Master.*

*Benton, J W* ..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting-Surgeon.*

*Acting Chaplain.*

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Harvey, R. D. .... 2nd Lieutenant. 4th Hussars.  
Hendrie, M. .... 2nd Lieutenant. 2nd Dragoon Guards.  
Leader, H. P. .... Major. The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Barker, F. E. L. .... Captain.  
Beer, V. L. .... Captain.  
Burrill, R. W. S. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H. M. .... Major.  
Cantlie, W. H. N. .... Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A. M. .... Captain.  
Courtney, F. H. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Dean, A. C. H. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H. R. V. .... Captain.  
Duffus, E. J. .... Major.  
Duffus, G. S. .... Major.  
Gray, P. E. .... Major.  
Hammersley, H. St. G. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G. T. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C. R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H. N. B. .... Captain.  
Johnston, G. N. .... Captain.  
Kirkland, F. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Keith, R. C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
McCann, C. W. W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R. J. .... Captain.  
Moren, J. A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R. C. .... Captain.  
Palmer, A. Z. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Poole, H. R. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J. Y. H. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R. K. .... Captain.  
Smith, A. E. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H. S. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Strange, H. B. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, C. C. .... Major (local).  
Wilkes, G. S. .... Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Captain.  
Archbold, F. H. W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Armstrong, B. H. O. .... Captain (local).  
Baker, E. C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H. L. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Brenner, A. G. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H. B. D. .... Lieutenant.  
Carr-Harris, E. D. C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Carey, H. C. .... Captain.  
Cartwright, G. S. .... Captain.  
Casgrain, P. H. du P. .... Captain.  
Denison, G. W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Douce, L. C. A. DeB. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Duff, G. M. .... Captain.  
Dumble, W. C. .... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A. S. .... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C. B. .... Captain.  
Frith, G. R. .... Lieutenant.  
Girouard, E. P. C., D. S. O. .... Brev Major  
Lt-Colonel (local)  
Johnson, G. B. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H. .... Captain.  
Kennedy, J. N. C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G. M., (p.s.c.) .... Captain.  
Lang, J. L., C. M. G. .... Lt-Col (temporary).  
Lesslie, W. B. .... Captain.  
McElhiney, W. J. .... Captain.  
MacInnes, D. S. .... Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H. C. .... Captain.  
Osborne, G. F. F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A. E. .... Captain.  
Ridout, D. H. .... Captain.  
Rogers, H. S. .... Captain.  
Skinner, T. C. .... Captain.  
Tilley, W. F. .... Captain.  
Twining, P. G. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A. H. .... Major.  
Von Hugel, N. G. .... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K. B. .... Captain ..... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G. N. .... Captain ..... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cowie, C. S. .... Captain ..... Royal Scots  
Dobell, C. M. .... Brev Major ..... Royal Welsh Fusiliers  
Doubt, J. D. .... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J. J. B. .... Lieutenant ..... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W. A. .... Captain ..... Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, F. M. .... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Middlesex Regiment.  
Hayter, R. J. F. .... Lieutenant ..... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F. C. .... Lieutenant ..... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W. C. G. .... Major (local) ..... Connaught Rangers  
Hewett, E. V. O. .... Captain ..... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaulbach, H. A. .... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G. W. .... Captain ..... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers  
Laurie, G. B. .... Captain ..... Royal Irish Rifles  
Laurie, J. H. .... Captain ..... Royal Lancaster Regiment.  
Lewis, C. A. .... 2nd Lieutenant ..... Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Captain.....	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M.....	Captain.....	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Leicestershire Regiment.
Oster, E F.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Middlesex Regiment.
Payzant, H R.....	Lieutenant.....	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W.....	Captain.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Captain.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T.....	Lieutenant.....	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Captain.....	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Captain.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Lieutenant.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Major.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	South Wales Borderers.
Wilkie, A B.....	2nd Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Captain.
Duffus, F F.....	Captain.
Denison, V D.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Milson, G C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Simpson, R.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J.....	Lieutenant.
Hunter, F F.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Syer, H H.....	Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Peters, Jas.  
Sweeney, R L C.

*Strathcona's Horse.*

(Temporary Rank in the Army.)

Courtney, R M.....	Lieutenant.
Kirkpatrick, G H.....	Lieutenant.
Laidlaw, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Laurie, R C.....	Major.
Leckie, J E.....	Lieutenant.
Magee, R H B.....	Lieutenant.
Tobin, H S.....	Lieutenant.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Almon, Thomas Ritchie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Aylmer, *R. Hon.* Udolphus Lord. Rebellion, 1837-38. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Hon. Matthew. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Barber, John Raaf. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, *Hon.* Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulbec, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion. 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bremner, James John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brook, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med
- Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Glutz. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Loveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clapp, Charles Salyer. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, William Andrews. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. II. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Tell-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courteau, V. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coutlee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugène. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1878-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dunn, Orlando. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ferrier, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrost, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Foster, Hubert. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at Kassassin of 8th and 9th September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 13th September. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Gardiner, Edward Worell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasset, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Eccles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubball, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1855-57. Medal with clasp.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.

- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labello, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRoque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Median of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lavie, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Marchand, Hon. Felix G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Meloche, François X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mills, Augustus. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (wounded). Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batoche. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Montzambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mussen, E. Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McDougall, John Armadaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bétard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady, R. H. ( ) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action of El Magfar, both actions at Kassasin and Battle of Tel el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt. Col. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G.G.O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp; D.S.O.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Orton, George Turner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Luneridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Breceton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, F. S., Lord G. C. B. (Field Marshall). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Puteelghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. '7, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charassiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 17 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1885. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zeechens. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Scoble, Thomas C. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Alexander Young. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stone, Francis Gladstone. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fenings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thomson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trotter, Wallace Cutbber. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watson, Thomas Charles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weller, J. L. North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.
- White, George Kolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin, 9th September. Tel-el-Kebir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Gooante, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehyang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C.M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetywayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsanieh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.— Nile and Soukin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

1st  
1st  
5  
6th  
7th  
21  
22  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.—SILVER MEDAL.

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

### POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

#### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars.....	Lieut-Col A H King .....	London, Ont
1st Brig Div....	Lieut-Col W Nicoll .....	Morrison, Ont
5 11th F B.....	Capt. A. Murchison .....	Guelph, Ont
16th F B.....	Lieut-Col J Davidson .....	" "
6th F B.....	Major C O Fairbank .....	Petrolia, Ont
7th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A M Smith .....	London, Ont
21st Regt.....	" J C Guillot .....	Windsor, Ont
22nd Regt.....	" J C Hegler .....	Ingersoll, Ont
25th Regt.....	" J Stacey .....	St Thomas, Ont
26th Regt.....	" R McEwen .....	Byron, Ont
27th Regt.....	" C S Ellis .....	Sarnia, Ont
28th Regt.....	" H A L White .....	St Marys, Ont
29th Regt.....	" G Acheson .....	Galt, Ont
30th Regt.....	" J Mutrie .....	Oustie, Ont.
32nd Regt.....	" A Weir .....	Warkenton, Ont
33rd Regt.....	" J A S Varcoe .....	Carlow, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G B B G.....	Lieut-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Regt.....	" J M Delamere.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" J Bruce.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Theirs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	" G S Goodwillie.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	" A G Campbell.....	Collingwood, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J E Farewell.....	Whitby, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J Ward.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" R L Nelles.....	Toronto, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major W A Wilkes.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Port Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonald.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
S St Marie R Co	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
Sudbury R Co	Capt J R Gordon.....	Sudbury, Ont
Thessalon R Co	2nd Lieut J J Ausley.....	Thessalon, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut-Col H S Greenwood.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars.....	" I Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major J M Campes.....	Glenvale, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" W McLean.....	Port Hope, Ont
Cobourg Art.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" W N Ponton.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	" A McDonnell.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	" F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" J McKay.....	Carleton Place, Ont
45th Regt.....	" S Hughes.....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" J Hughes.....	Clarke, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" E B Edwards.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont



MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
6th Hussars....	Lieut-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
3rd F.B.....	Major R Costigan.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col F M Cole.....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" E B Ibbotson.....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Major I Gardner.....	Huntington, Que
64th Regt.....	" H P Boyer.....	Beauharnois, Que
65th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A E D Labelle.....	Montreal, Que
76th Regt.....	Major C D'Amour.....	Martinville, Que
83rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col J H R Delfausse.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons.....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houliston.....	.....

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

5th Drag.....	Lieut-Col J F Learned.....	Cookshire, Que
15th F.B.....	.....	.....
52nd Regt.....	Major C C Perkins.....	Mansonville, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
54th Regt.....	" J W Harkom.....	Melbourne, Que
58th Regt.....	" S H Botterill.....	Bury, Que
79th Regt.....	" J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Q O C Hussars..	Capt A F Ashmead.....	Quebec, Que
1st F.B.....	Major T L Boulanger.....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
8th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel.....	Quebec, Que
17th Regt.....	" A Fournier.....	St Raphaël E. (Bellechasse) Que
18th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
61st Regt.....	" Hon P Landry.....	Villa Mastai, Que
81st Regt.....	" A Pare t.....	Ottawa, Ont
87th Regt.....	" V de L Laurin.....	Les Saules, Que
88th Regt.....	" G E Taché.....	Quebec, Que
89th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
92nd Regt.....	" A Chabot.....	St Isidore, Que

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Co ps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars . . .	Lieut-Col H M Campbell . . . . .	Apoahqui, N B
10th F B . . . . .	" * F H J Dibblee, <i>R O.</i> . . . . .	Woodstock, N B
12th F B . . . . .	Major R L Maltby . . . . .	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A . . .	Lieut-Col G W Jones . . . . .	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins . . . . .	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt . . . . .	Lieut-Col H H McLean . . . . .	St John, N B
67th Regt . . . . .	" G E Boyer . . . . .	Hartland, N B
71st Regt . . . . .	" T G J Loggie . . . . .	Fredericton Jnc, N B
73rd Regt . . . . .	" J Sheridan . . . . .	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt . . . . .	" J M Baird . . . . .	Sackville, N B

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars . . .	Capt J A Northup . . . . .	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A . . .	Lieut-Col F H Oxley . . . . .	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art . . . .	Major W Crowe . . . . .	Sydney, N S
63rd Regt . . . . .	Lieut-Col J N Crane . . . . .	Halifax, N S
66th Regt . . . . .	" B A Weston . . . . .	Halifax, N S
68th Regt . . . . .	" W H Belcher . . . . .	Upper Canard, N S
69th Regt . . . . .	" C W Schaffner . . . . .	Truro, N S
75th Regt . . . . .	Major R H Griffiths . . . . .	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt . . . . .	Lieut-Col H T Laurence . . . . .	Truro, N S
93rd Regt . . . . .	" W Oxley . . . . .	Oxford, N S
94th Regt . . . . .	" J L Bethune . . . . .	Baddeck, N S
Bearer Co . . . . .	Major G C Jones . . . . .	Halifax, N S

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

Man. Drag . . . .	Major F A C Hosmer . . . . .	Virden, Man
Man. Drag . . . .	Captain H J Woodside . . . . .	Portage la Prairie, Man
13th F B . . . . .	Captain L J O Ducharme . . . . .	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt . . . . .	Lieut-Col R N Rutan . . . . .	Winnipeg, Man
Brandon Inf Co	Captain F J Clark . . . . .	Brandon, Man

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
5th Regt C A...	Lieut-Col F B Gregory .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	" C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rossland Rifle Co. ....	Captain P McL Forin .....	Rossland, B C
Nelson Rifle Co	" A E Hodgins. ....	Nelson, B C
Kamloops Rifle Co. ....	2nd Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
Kaslo Rifle Co..	Captain G D Reid .....	Kaslo, B C
Revelstoke Rifle Co. ....	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A..	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Charlottetown Engineers .....	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
28th Regt. ....	Lieut-Col T S McLeod .....	Hunter River, P E I

OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G. .	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd F B. ....	Captain E C Arnoldi .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G. .	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt. ....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood .....	Ottawa, Ont

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker, A G*..... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

*Allan, William, 20 Regt.*..... 24 Nov 76  
*Attwood, P H, 26 Regt.*..... 30 June 70  
*Aylmer, Rt Hon. U Lord, 54 Regt.* 25 Aug 94  
*Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B.* 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W, Quebec F B.*..... 18 June 77  
*Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.*..... 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.*..... 16 Nov 66  
*Barr, James, 6 Hrs.*..... 12 Sept 84  
*Barwis, T N, 55 Regt.*..... 19 June 74  
*Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.*..... 17 July 97  
*Beaudreau, J, 76 Regt.*..... 10 Mar 98  
*Beer, E B, 74 Regt.*..... 19 Feb 97  
*Bell, R W, 57 Regt.*..... 11 May 00  
*Benson, F A, 46 Regt.*..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.*..... 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.*..... 28 June 76  
*Bethune, Angus R, 3 Regt.*..... 19 July 70  
*Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.*..... 13 Oct 76  
*Blaine, A, 62 Regt.*..... 8 Sept 76  
*Blair, William M, 78 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 86  
*Bog, T, 16 Regt.*..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.*..... 12 Aug 70  
*Boulton, d'Arcy E, 3 Drag.*..... 26 Jan 95  
*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.* 22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.*..... 22 Mar 67  
*Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.*..... 10 Aug 96  
*Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
*Brodie, G, 31st Regt.*..... 10 Nov 94  
*Brosseau, Julian, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 80  
*Brown, John, 77 Regt.*..... 23 May 72  
*Button, W, 2 Drag.*..... 31 July 68  
*Call, R R, R O*..... 23 Dec 98  
*Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.*..... 14 Nov 84  
*Campbell, R O, 56 Regt.*..... 10 Mar 97  
*Carmichael, A, 56 Regt.*..... 20 Apr 98  
*Cannell, Niel, 91 Regt.*..... 24 Jan 78  
*Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.*..... 2 Sept 98  
*Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.*..... 28 June 71  
*Cole, W H, 41 Regt.*..... 30 June 98  
*Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 81  
*Cowan, Thomas, 22 Regt.*..... 18 May 71  
*Coz, Thos H, 79 Regt.*..... 17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.*..... 19 May 76  
*Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
*Craighton, William H, 1 H B G A.* 10 Sept 69  
*Cunard, William, N B Brig G A.* 27 Feb 77

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Cushing, J B, R O*..... 5 May 00  
*Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.*..... 27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.*..... 7 Apr 87  
*Davis, R H, 37 Regt.*..... 6 Oct 97  
*De Foy, E, 80 Regt.*..... 21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.*..... 13 July 76  
*Denison, G A, R O*..... 5 May 00  
*Deeie, Henry E, 72 Regt.*..... 14 Jan 70  
*Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 76  
*Doherty, F, 82 Regt.*..... 28 July 97  
*Donville, J, 8 Hs*..... 18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 71  
*Doucker, George, Montreal Brig G A*..... 19 Apr 72  
*Dracon, J, 45 Regt.*..... 10 Nov 94  
*Duchesnay, T J, D O C*..... 15 July 97  
*Duff, J, 4 Hrs*..... 26 June 99  
*Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt.*..... 1 Mar 89  
*Dunn, Orlando, G G B G*..... 15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, L, 81 Regt.*..... 11 Sept 99  
*Elliott, Charles, 40 Regt.*..... 19 July 70  
*Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt.*..... 15 Mar 67  
*Felton, E P, 53 Regt.*..... 17 Mar 82  
*Ferrier, James, M B G A*..... 15 Mar 67  
*Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.*..... 18 Aug 70  
*Fletcher, John, O M G, D A G.* 25 Aug 65  
*Forsyth, J B, Q O C H.*..... 22 June 94  
*Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.*..... 15 Jan 78  
*Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.*..... 9 Nov 71  
*Gifford, Charles, 40 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 76  
*Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
*Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.*..... 24 Mar 98  
*Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 66  
*Grant, Thos H, Quo Prov Brig G A.* 14 June 72  
*Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt.*..... 5 Nov 80  
*Gravley, J V, 40 Regt.*..... 20 Apr 94  
*Gray, Frost W, Q O CHrs.*..... 8 Mar 77  
*Gray, John, Insp. of Stores.*..... 1 Jan 97  
*Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs.*..... 8 June 83  
*Haliburton, Robert G, Staff N S Mil.* — 63  
*Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.*..... 25 May 98  
*Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.*..... 1 Feb 67  
*Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.*..... 26 Oct 71  
*Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.*..... 8 July 98  
*Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.*..... 19 June 77  
*Heggison, William, 18 Regt.*..... 15 Feb 66  
*Huginbotham, N, 30 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 66  
*Hogan, H, Montreal F B.*..... 10 Apr 63  
*Hogg, J, Collingwood G A.*..... 20 Dec 77  
*Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.*..... 3 Feb 98  
*Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.*..... 14 Mar 94

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23 Sept 75
Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt	14 Dec 96
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt	28 June 72
Irvine, Henry E, 13th Regt.	5 July 72
Jacobs, J. H., 6 Regt.	21 Dec 69
James, William H, D A G	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Jones, C S, 38 Regt	29 Sept 94
Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt.	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj.	13 Sept 66
King, Wm A H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec 73
Lazier, R S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94
Lewis, Robert, 7 Regt	28 Feb 68
Lucas R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G, Montreal.	4 Jan 65
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
Macdonald, F W, 19 Regt.	9 Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.	19 June 74
MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S	10 Nov 94
Marchand, Hon Felix G, 21 Regt.	22 June 66
Marsh, J. L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
Martin, M, 24 Regt.	4 Feb 86
Masson, Hon Louis F, R, Brig Maj.	15 Mar 67
Mattice, G, Brig-Maj	27 Dec 78
Maunsell, G J, D O C	15 July 98
Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A	4 May 71
Moorhouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 99
Morris, William S, 71 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Monbrun, T, 1 Halifax G A.	17 Apr 80
McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.	26 Aug 98
McGibbon, William, Montreal F B	23 Apr 72
McKenzie, W, 8 F B.	25 Jan 98
McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.	28 Aug 73
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
Mc'Brien, W E, 35 Regt	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav.	17 June 64
O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	21 May 75
Owens, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Parker, B H, 72 Regt.	14 Feb 73
Paton, J, 14 Regt.	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Pick, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A.	7 Nov 71
Prouer, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prouhomme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Charles R, 62 Regt.	17 Oct 70
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt.	15 May 71
Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt.	4 Feb 76
Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Ross, Thomas, G G F G.	18 June 72

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Seabie, Thos C, 2 Mil Dis Eng Co.	9 Nov 71
Scott, David, 28 Regt.	19 Aug 81
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt.	12 Apr 72
Shields, John, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
Smith, H, D O C	15 July 98
Spence, P, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
Spicer, William J, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
Steeveson, Alex A, Montreal F B.	15 Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Regt.	16 July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
Thompson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
Tracey, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14 June 89
Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30 Aug 97
Turnbull, J F, R C D	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A.	2 June 99
Villiers, H V, D-A-G.	13 Sept 66
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 73
Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 99
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt.	23 Apr 69
Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12 June 85
Williams, W M De Roy, 7 Regt.	18 July 84
Woffenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A.	7 May 86
Worsley, P W, D A G	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt.	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Harry, 11 Regt.	4 Apr 62
Albro, John E, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	28 Jan 70
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	23 Sept 75
Armstrong, C, 13 Regt.	30 Aug 97
Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 99
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
Beckwiths, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
Bowl, Edward L, 1 Regt.	11 July 73
Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brumelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, Stewart, 1 Regt.	15 July 87
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlson, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A.	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
Choute, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Cranston, A, 29 Regt.	28 Sept 97
Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Regt.	18 Dec 73
Daley, J, 1 Regt.	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Regt.	23 Feb 77
Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Dogherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorian, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65

## MAJORS—Con.

Duffus, John, 66 Regt.	18 June 69
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83
Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emeru, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Farmer, R, N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
Forrest, Chris E, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Faulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Engle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
Fraser, John, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	7 Aug 87
Frenette, L E, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Frépe, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Goddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt.	14 Mar 71
Gorman, Henry, 7 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Graham, Wm J, 35 Regt.	1 Dec 82
Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A.	19 Jan 77
Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 24 Regt.	24 Nov 4
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, DeLaney, 69 Regt.	15 Sept 66
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	26 Nov 69
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
Haikes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Leo, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	5 Apr 67
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Regt.	30 Nov 66
Horriant, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 97
Hoy, W R O.	5 May 00
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O, 78 Regt.	3 July 00

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Jones, T H, 38 Regt	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt	28 Feb 98
Kating, John, 20 Regt	14 May 85
Kavanaugh, Henry, 1 Regt	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt	11 May 73
Ketchum, J D, 67 Regt	26 May 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt	21 May 97
Knights, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt	16 July 69
Lamb, W B, Montreal L.L.	30 Oct 61
Lamb, T, 11 Regt	29 July 98
Langevin, Ed J, 9 Regt	19 May 65
Langeron, Robt, G T R Brig	16 July 00
Larmer, L A H, 1 Regt	2 Apr 62
Lavier, T C, 15 Regt	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt	22 Dec 82
Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt	12 Apr 98
Levin, John, 27 Regt	17 Jan 73
Lipsett, A, 71 Regt	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt	25 June 97
Lovens, W, 22 Regt	3 Sept 85
Ludon, F L, 5 Regt	26 Jan 98
Lyman, Henry H, 5 Regt	6 Feb 85
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt	26 Aug 67
Macdonough, H St C, 5 Regt	6 July 76
Macdalen, Thomas, 44 Regt	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt	30 Dec 96
MacMillan, D, 7 Regt	26 Aug 97
Maher, Michael, 62 Regt	19 Sept 71
Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt	28 Oct 1
Manseau, H H, 65 Regt	10 Nov 91
Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav	22 June 83
Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs	21 Dec 97
Mausse, L H, Varennes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
McCluche, F X, 21 Regt	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt	10 Apr 85
Moran, E G, 54 Regt	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt	9 May 76
Morse, E M, 69 Regt	24 June 97
Mount, John, N B G A	19 June 67
Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt	15 June 88
Mouvat, Daniel, 56 Regt	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs	28 June 95
McCaughey, J, 40 Regt	2 Feb 98
McCorrill, John O, 5 Regt	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt	23 Dec 8
McFee, J, 51 Regt	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co	6 July 66
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J, 82 Regt	28 July 97
McPholles, John, B C G A	28 June 89

## MAJORS—Con.

Nott, John F, 1 Regt	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt	8 June 97
Paradis, L, 23 Regt	25 May 98
Paradis, D, 92 Regt	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
Patton, James 17 Regt	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, Jun, 17 Regt	5 June 63
Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sic C A P, C M G, 9 Regt	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt	27 Mar 77
Perkins, C C, 52 Regt	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt	1 Mar 00
Powers, Jos W, 14 Regt	19 Feb 92
Pureell, Wm A, Halifax G A	19 May 76
Purdy, E, 82 Regt	28 July 69
Ramages, James D, 58 Regt	28 Sept 75
Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Rankin, John B, 24 Regt	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hunter, 14 Regt	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Regt Cav	5 July 76
Rennie, J, 50th Regt	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt	11 May 93
Rogers, John, 1 Regt	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J, 31 Regt	19 Aug 97
Ross, W T, 16 Regt	19 Nov 94
Ross, A, 58 Regt	10 Nov 94
Ross, D E, 68 Regt	6 Feb 97
Ross, D, 18 Regt	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt	5 Nov 86
Rousseau, J A, 70 Regt	30 Dec 99
Rower, Conrad D, 24 Regt	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Sch Inf Co	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A	7 June 00
Rudyard, J, 34 Regt	5 Oct 97
Saranson, A G, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt	1 Sept 82
Seale, George, 43 Regt	14 Dec 70
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sixby, H, 60 Regt	12 Jan 95
Slows, John, Gaspé G A	23 Oct 73
Smith, J F, 35 Regt	26 Aug 97
Smythe, Edward H, 14 Regt	14 June 77
Spence, David, 38 Regt	28 Feb 73
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag	30 June 98
Starr, John E, 68 Regt	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, G T R Brig	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt	21 Aug 97
Stevens, J, James, G T R Brig	10 July 74
Stevenson, Samuel C, 1 Regt	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs	10 Sept 74

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Stiff, William, 44 Regt. ....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt. ....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt. ....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M., 47 Regt. ....	22 June 84
∞ Street, G W, Staff. ....	14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt. ....	16 July 89
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I. ....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. ....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt. ....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt. ....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt. ....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt. ....	10 July 73
∞ Todd, T., 4 Hrs. ....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R. G., 10 Regt. ....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C. P., 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt. ....	13 July 99
∞ Vanbusen, Alva, 16 Regt. ....	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W., 58 Regt. ....	16 Nov 66

## MAJORS—Con.

Wade, D., 69 Regt. ....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt. ....	6 Apr 87
Wainless, M., 6 Hrs. ....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop. ....	3 May 72
Weatherley, H. S., G. G. F. G. ....	12 Sept 57
Weir, James C., 24 Regt. ....	3 June 81
∞ Westover, D., 60 Regt. ....	6 June 98
Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 83
Wicksteed, H. A., G. G. F. G. ....	18 June 72
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J. No. 6 F. B. ....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. ....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt. ....	10 May 77
∞ Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art. ....	24 Nov 76
Wilson, J. A., 33 Regt. ....	18 Jan 00
Windcut, E. W., G. T. R. Brig. ....	20 June 73
Woody, Israel, 5 Regt. Cav. ....	23 Feb 82
Woolburn, A. S., 2nd F. B. ....	29 Nov 97
Young, Charles F. ....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baxter, J., 37 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W. R., 2nd F. B. ....	1 Dec 97
∞ Campbell, F. W., R. R. C. I. ....	22 Nov 98
Edkins, J. E., 15 Regt. ....	12 June 99
∞ Horsey, A. J., G. G. F. G. ....	8 May 99
King, S. A., 1 Hrs. ....	16 June 98
Maclean, C. R., 31 Regt. ....	22 May 99
Mayrand, W. H., 11 Regt. ....	3 Jan 98

Mounbarn, F. C., 44 Regt. ....	9 June 00
∞ Orton, G. T., 90 Regt. ....	31 Dec 97
Polletier, J., 70 Regt. ....	2 June 98
Ponell, R. H. W., 43 Regt. ....	27 Apr 98
Primrose, S., 69 Regt. ....	13 June 99
Rivard, A. H., 83 Regt. ....	28 May 18
∞ Tracy, R., 40 Regt. ....	27 Sept 97
Turner, Henry, 3 Drag. ....	24 Aug 97

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Bendry, A. G. E., 81 Regt. ....	23 May 00
Beeman, N. I., 15 Regt. ....	11 Apr 99
Bohart, D. P., 34 Regt. ....	22 Sept 96
Bowby, D. A., 39 Regt. ....	16 May 99
Bristol, A. S., 4 Regt. Cav. ....	1 Aug 79
Brown, T. A., 85 Regt. ....	9 June 00
Brun, J. A. E., 79 Regt. ....	17 May 99
Burrows, P. P., 3 Drag. ....	24 Nov 96
Finley, F. G., 2 Regt. G. A. ....	17 May 98
Hurdman, B. F. W., 55 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96
Kincaid, R., 57 Regt. ....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig. C. A. ....	9 Feb 98
Martyn, DeW. H., 32 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
∞ Micht, J., 46 Regt. ....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S. N., 69 Regt. ....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G. D., 35 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
MacGillivray, A. D., 9 Regt. ....	22 Mar 97
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt. ....	12 Nov 97

Page, A. C., 78 Regt. ....	23 Sept 82
Parke, C. S., 8 Regt. ....	1 June 86
Parke, W. T., 28 Regt. ....	28 May 00
Pennfather, J. P., 91 Regt. ....	22 Mar 00
∞ Platt, J. B., 16 Regt. ....	23 June 93
Richardson, J. H., 10 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Riddall, J. K., 36 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
Ross, G. T., 1 Regt. ....	30 May 99
Ryall, I., 13 Regt. ....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J. A., 23 Regt. ....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W. E., G. T. R. Art. ....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W. S., 32 Regt. ....	15 June 92
∞ Sheriff, F. W., 50 Regt. ....	3 June 87
Thorburn, J., 2 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Turoot, J. M., 1 F. B. ....	4 Jan 98
Walker, A. H., 77 Regt. ....	31 Jan 96
Wilson, S. F., 74 Regt. ....	11 July 98



REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
ACTIVE MILITIA, INCLUDING THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE, FOR THE FINANCIAL  
YEAR 1900-1901.

## CONTENTS.

I. Permanent Force—	Page.
Royal Canadian Dragoons ... ..	215
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery ... ..	215
“ B ” Field Battery ... ..	215
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 & 2) ... ..	215
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry ... ..	215
 II. Other Units—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry ... ..	216-217
Mounted Rifles ... ..	224-225
Artillery—	
Field Batteries ... ..	218-219
Garrison Regiments and Companies ... ..	220-221
Engineer Companies ... ..	222-223
Regiments and Companies of Infantry and Rifles ... ..	226-234
Army Service Corps ... ..	236
Bearer Companies ... ..	237
Field Hospitals ... ..	238

## TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks.....	161	103
Artillery “ .....	463	99
Infantry “ .....	397	7
Total.....	1021	209
 <i>Other Units.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks.....	2,298	2,097
Artillery “ .....	3,843	809
Engineers “ .....	328	0
Mounted Rifles “ .....	510	460
Infantry “ .....	29,476	339
Army Service Corps.....	140	76
Bearer Companies.....	344	0
Field Hospitals.....	192	0
Total.....	37,131	3,781
Grand Total of Active Militia of Canada.....	38,152	3,990

## ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1900-1901.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons	Royal Canadian Artillery.		Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.	Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
		"A" Field Battery.	"B" Field Battery.		
Lieutenant-Colonels .. .. .	1	1		1	1
Majors .. .. .	1		1	1	4
Captains .. .. .	2	1	1	2	4
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	3	2	4	8
Veterinary-Lieutenants .. .. .	1	1	1		
Adjutants } Staff of .. .. .	2	1		1	4
Quarter-Masters } Regimental .. .. .				1	
Surgeons-Major } Depots .. .. .	1	1		1	4
<b>Total Officers</b> .. .. .	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } (c) Head- Q. M. S. " " } Quarters Col. Sergeant " " } and District Sergeant " " } Staff .. .. .	2	3		1	5
Master Gunners } Staff of .. .. .		1		1	
Armament Artificers } Artillery .. .. .		1		1	
Laboratory Sergeants } Districts .. .. .				1	
Sergeant-Major District Clerk .. .. .					(d) 1
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	2	1		1	4
Quarter-Master Sergeants .. .. .	1	(e) 3	1	1	5
Sergeant Instructors or } Staff of .. .. .					
Drill Sergeants .. .. .	6	(b) 3	(b) 2	2	16
Band Masters .. .. .				1	
Serjt. Trumpeters or Drummers .. .. .	1	1			1
Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	1	1	4
Orderly Room Clerks (a) .. .. .	2	1	1	1	5
Squadron or Battery Sergeant-Majors or .. .. .					
Colour Sergeants .. .. .	2		1	2	4
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	2	1	1		
Sergeants .. .. .	8	6	4	(f) 12	17
<b>Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants</b> .. .. .	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>62</b>
Corporals .. .. .	8	6	4	(f) 11	16
Bombardiers .. .. .		6	4	(f) 11	
Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals .. .. .	6	4	1	10	10
Saddlers or Collar Makers .. .. .		2	1		
Wheeler .. .. .		1	1	1	
Shoing-smiths .. .. .		2	1		
Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers .. .. .	5	4	2	3	12
Gunners or Privates .. .. .	103	56	21	(f) 137	272
Drivers .. .. .		54	30		
<b>Total rank and file</b> .. .. .	<b>122</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Total all ranks</b> .. .. .	<b>161</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>347</b>
Officer's (Private) horses .. .. .	12	8	5	7	7
Riding horses .. .. .	91	12	3		
Draught horses .. .. .		34	30		
<b>Total Horses</b> .. .. .	<b>103</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>

(a) Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant.

(b) Includes Instructor in Riding.

(c) This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded.

(d) District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2.

(e) One on special duty.

(f) 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Bombardier, 22 Gunners, Band.

## CAVALRY

## ACTIVE

	Military District.		No. of Squadrons.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		(a)		Quartermasters.		Medical Officer.		Veterinary-Lieutenants.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Sergeant-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.		Squadron Sergeant-Majors		
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard ..	2	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4	
1st Hussars ..	1	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
2nd Dragoons ..	2	3	1	1	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	3		
3rd Dragoons ..	3	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
4th Hussars ..	3	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
5th Dragoons ..	6	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
6th Hussars ..	5	4	1	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
8th Hussars ..	8	4	1	4	4	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4		
Q. O. Canadian Hussars ..	7	1	..	1	1	2	2	.....	(c)	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Kings Canadian Hussars ..	9	1	..	1	1	2	2	.....	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds ..	4	1	..	1	1	2	2	.....	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars .....	5	1	..	1	1	2	2	.....	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		
Totals ..					8	15	35	70	46	8	9	8	12	8	219	8	8	8	35	8	8	35	8	8	35	8	35	8	35

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

(b) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(c) To be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

	MILITIA.																	HORSES.				
	Squadron Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	(b) Privates not mounted.	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	Wagons.	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
3	1	1	1	1	1	12	24	1	15	1	3	3	26	136	185	229	22	184	6	212	3	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	22	1	12	1	4	4	28	132	182	227	23	175	8	206	4	
4	1	1	1	1	1	24	38	1	24	1	4	4	44	212	290	358	30	286	8	324	4	
1	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	..	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	88	8	72	2	82	..	
1	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	..	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1	
1	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	..	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1	
1	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	..	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1	
11	8	8	8	12	132	228	8	135	12	35	39	266	1356	1851	2298	219	1808	70	2097	34		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Field Batteries.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	Vet.-Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig. Div. Q.M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sergt.-Majors.	Battery Q.M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	
1st Brigade Division—Staff.	1	1				1	1	1	4	1	1						2	1
11th Battery...	1		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6		9	
16th Battery...	1		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6		9	
2nd Brigade Division—Staff.	2	1				1	1	1	4	1	1						2	1
4th Battery...	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6		9	
7th Battery...	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6		9	
9th Battery...	2		1	1	3				5			1	1	1	6		9	
1st Quebec Battery.....	7		1		3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
2nd Ottawa Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
3rd Montreal Battery.....	5		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
5th Kingston Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
6th London Battery.....	1		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
8th Gannaque Battery.....	4		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
10th Woodstock Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
12th Newcastle Battery.....	8		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
13th Winnipeg Battery.....	10		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
14th Durham Battery.....	3		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
15th Sheffield Battery.....	6		1	1	3			1	6			1	1	1	6		9	
Totals		2	16	16	48	2	2	13	99	2	2	16	16	16	96		148	2

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Two to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.
											Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.					
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	4	2			6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
									6	100	4	2							
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	100	5	10	34	49	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14
96	96					32	752	400	1370	1625	99	166	544	809	96	96	16	16	224

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## ACTIVE

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.
1st "Halifax" Regiment Staff ...	9	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	6	1	1
1st Division .....	9	..	1	4	8	4	..	..	..	..	17	..	..
2nd Division .....	9	...	1	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	13	..	..
2nd "Montreal" Regiment ...	5	1	1	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	18	*1	1
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg.....	8	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg.....	12	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
5th "British Columbia" Reg ...	11	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	24	*1	1
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Reg.....	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1
Cobourg Company .. .. .	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Sydney Company.....	9	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Totals .. .. .		6	9	31	39	31	6	6	6	6	140	6	6
Company on higher establishment				1	2	1					4		
Company on lower establishment				1	1	1					3		



## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

	Company Sergeant Majors	Company Q. M. Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Orderly.	Medical	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
..	..	..	1	1	..	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	11	*Permanent Staff of Active Militia.
4	4	1	..	..	16	25	..	16	16	4	24	320	380	422			
4	..	..	..	..	8	12	..	12	12	4	..	160	188	213			
3	3	1	1	1	12	23	1	12	12	3	24	240	292	332			
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244			
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244			
6	..	1	1	1	12	23	1	18	18	6	24	240	307	354			
4	..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244			
1	1	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	4	1	..	80	80	100			
1	..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	40	47	53			
31	8	6	6		78	147	6	101	101	31	132	1560	1931	2218			
1	1				4	6		4	4	1		80	89	99			
1					2	3		3	3	1		40	47	53			

## ACTIVE

## ENGINEERS

	Military District.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants. (a)	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	8	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12	1	1	4	6	1
Totals .. ..		2	2	8	12	2

FIELD  
WAR AND PEACE

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant Majors.	Quarter-Master Sergeants.	Sergeants.
War.....	1	1	4	1	*1	3
Peace.....	..	1	2	1	1	2
Total 2 Companies, Peace.....	..	2	4	2	2	4

\* Mounted Men.

Wagons, Forge I. Military.  
Country 6.

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS—1900-1901.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212	

## COMPANIES.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Buglers.	Corporals.	Lance Corporals.	Mounted Corporals.	Sappers.	Drivers.	Botmen.	Shoeing-smiths.	Total.
1	8	8	*1	80	*6	*6	*1	122
1	4	4	..	40	..	2	..	58
2	8	8	..	80	..	4	..	116

## MOUNTED RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.	Number of Companies.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officer.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergt-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.
Manitoba and North-west Mounted Rifles.....	10	8	1	1	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	30	1	1
Toronto Mounted Rifles.....	2	1	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	7	1	1
P. E. I. Rifles.....	12	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Totals .. . . . .			1	2	10	12	11	1	1	1	2	41	2	2

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENT, 1900-1901.

Color-Sergeants.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Sergeant Farrier.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants, of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.		Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing Smiths.	Buglers.	Privates not Mounted.	Privates Mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			
															Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
8	1	1	24	36	1	24	1	8	8	46	206	294	360	30	275	8	313	
..	..	1	5	8	..	6	1	..	2	6	74	89	104	7	92	2	101	
1	..	..	3	4	..	3	..	..	1	..	34	33	46	4	42	..	46	
9	1	2	32	48	1	33	2	8	11	52	314	421	510	41	409	10	460	

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	(a)		Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
	1	2					2nd Lieutenants.	1								
G. G. Foot Guards . . . . .	4	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	5	1	
1st Regiment . . . . .	5	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
2nd " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	b10	10	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	
3rd " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	
5th " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
6th " . . . . .	11	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
7th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
8th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
9th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
10th " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	b10	10	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	
11th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
12th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
13th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	b 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
14th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
15th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	b 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
16th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
17th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
18th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
19th " . . . . .	2	1	1	4	b 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	
20th " . . . . .	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	
21st " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	
22nd " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	
24th " . . . . .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1		25	36	1	24	16	30	280	351	418	4		4	..
..	1	1	1		32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		19	25	1	19	6	24	191	241	292	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1		18	25	1	18	6	24	179	228	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	258	307	355	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	323	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	227	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1		24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1		12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine gun detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates, if regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

\* Including 4 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.		(a) 2nd Lieutenants.		Adjutants.		Quartermasters.		Medical Officer.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Serg't-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.		Bandmasters.	
25th Regiment	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1		
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
27th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
29th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1		
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1		
34th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1		
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
37th "	2	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1		
38th "	2	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
41st "	4	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
43rd "	4	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1		
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1		
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1		
48th "	2	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1		

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.



## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901—Continued.

Sergeant Instructors.	Serg't Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Ordinary.	Corporals	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			
													Officers.	Drayght.	Total.	Wagons.
1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..	
2	1	1	24	31	1	24	8	24	248	305	367	..	..	4	..	

(A) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		(a)		Quartermasters.		Medical Officer.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Sergeant-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.		Bandmasters.	
49th Regiment	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52nd "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53rd "	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57th "	3	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59th "	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
61st "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
62nd "	8	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
63rd "	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65th "	5	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
66th "	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
67th "	8	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
68th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
69th "	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71st "	8	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73rd "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74th "	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than as here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901--Continued.

Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
													Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	168	201	237	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	3	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 22 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)												
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
75th Regiment	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
76th "	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
77th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
78th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
81st "	7	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
88th "	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
97th "	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901—Continued.

Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			
													Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	Wagons.
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	24	366	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.		Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Rocky Mountain Rangers.	Rosland Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nelson Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kumloops Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kaslo Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Revelstoke Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Dawson Rifle Co. . . . .	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Machine Gun Detachments . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
Total Infantry . . . . .	..	..	89	167	621	646	621	89	89	89	89	2500	89	93	89

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.







## MILITIA.

## ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

	Major or Captain in command.	Lieutenants.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total all ranks.
Halifax .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	47	64

## EIGHT BEARER COMPANIES FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Major or Captain.	Lieutenant.	Co. Sergeant-Major.	Quarter Master Sergeants	Sergeants.	Buglers.	Corporals.	Privates.	Cooks.	Bearers.	Servants.	Total.
War .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	6	9	3	32	3	64
Peace .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	..	1	16	3	35
Total for 8 Companies... } Peace .....	8	16	8	8	40	8	32	..	8	128	24	280

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1900-1901.

## EIGHT FIELD HOSPITALS FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captain or Lieutenant.	Quarter Master.	Sergeant-Major, W. O.	Compounders.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
War.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	28	45
Peace.....	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	2	14	24
Total for 8 Companies. } Peace.....	..	8	16	..	8	8	24	16	112	192

## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt  
Hon The Earl of.....37, 86  
Abbott, H.....206  
    HR.....50  
    RH.....169, 172, 175  
Acheson, G.....31, 103, 198  
    H.....58, 189  
Ackerman, W C.....66  
Acorn, J H C.....153  
Adam, H S.....86  
Adams, A.....13, 187  
    A M.....139  
    C T.....43, 165  
    H F.....135  
    M.....92  
Adamson, A S A M.....76  
Addie, G K.....126  
Addison, J H.....18  
Affleck, M.....42  
Agnew, J.....88, 189  
Aiken, L F.....113  
    R E.....53  
Airth, H J.....116  
Aitken, R T D.....65  
Akroyd, H C.....82  
Alain, L.....94  
Albert Edward, H R H,  
    Prince of Wales.....37, 77  
Albro, J E.....206  
Alexander, R C F A.....15, 182  
    T L.....31, 183  
Allan, D M.....34, 104  
    J A W.....88, 189  
    J B.....41  
    J C.....79  
    J R.....153  
    J W.....81  
    M A.....153  
    W.....203  
Allard, A.....43, 85  
Allen, C H.....143  
    R P.....163  
    W.....124  
    W L.....130  
Alger, H H.....123, 171  
Almon, M B.....12, 181  
    T R.....69, 168, 189  
    W B.....68  
Amey, J A.....121  
Amos, L J A.....13, 181  
    M C E.....14, 159  
Amyrauld, O.....180  
    T.....29, 180, 189  
Anderson, A H.....43, 146

Anderson, C J.....206  
    D.....113  
    F.....13, 181  
    F C.....11, 181  
    F V.....182  
    G.....134  
    G A.....61  
    H B.....171, 173, 175  
    S B.....145  
    T V.....16  
    W B.....15, 117  
    W H P.....104  
    W P.....30, 182  
Anderson, W.....184  
Andrews, C A.....35, 146  
    J.....70, 170  
    W M.....184, 189  
    W N.....112  
Anger, O.....152  
Ansley, J J.....165, 199  
Anslow, C W.....65  
Appelbe, W P.....32, 96  
Appleby, C.....75  
Arcand J G.....155  
Archambault, H A.....170, 172  
Archbold, F H W.....189  
    E P.....138  
Ardagh, B H.....109  
Argyll, Duke of.....37, 91  
Armitage, Rev. W J.....39, 138  
Armstrong, A L.....86  
    A D.....101  
    A J.....7, 28  
    B H O.....14, 187  
    B R.....70  
    C, 53 *Rept.*.....189, 206  
    C, 13 *Rept.*.....206  
    C J.....14, 81  
    E F.....105  
    E N.....81  
    J A.....117  
    J R.....29, 180  
    J W.....106  
    L L.....107  
    W R.....140  
Arnold, O R.....26  
    T E.....145  
Arnoldi, E C.....62, 202  
Arnott, J W.....123  
Arthur, R H.....171, 173  
Ashmead, A F.....57, 200  
Ashton, E C.....112  
    A N.....43, 112  
    Rev R.....39, 112  
Aston, W H.....97  
Atkinson, R.....34  
    T R.....113  
Attwood, P H.....189, 203  
Aubin, G E F E.....186  
Aubry, A D.....30, 183, 189  
    W J C.....156

Austin, F L C.....38, 128  
Aylesworth, A. F.....110  
Aylmer, Hon H.....189, 203  
    Hon M. 3, 10, 19, 20, 29  
    Rt Hon U. Lord.....37, 127, 189, 203

## B.

Baby, M W.....203  
Bacon, T.....29, 182, 189  
    F T H.....78  
    L.....133  
Badgley, H G W.....184  
Baggett, J B.....146  
Bailey, C F.....140  
    E A.....131  
Baillie, W M.....206  
Baird, J D.....30, 182  
    J M.....31, 145, 201  
Baker, E C.....16, 182, 187  
    E S.....206  
    G, jr.....32, 132, 199  
    G H M.....13  
    H W.....102  
    J H.....12, 180, 182  
    J W.....139  
    L R.....203  
    M.....41  
Balderson, J M.....116  
Baldwin, Rev A H.....39, 86  
    K J M.....15, 182  
Balfour, St C.....50  
Ball, A S.....98  
Ballachey, J.....206  
Ballantine, J.....96  
Band, S W.....79  
Bannister, A.....58  
Barber, J R.....96, 189  
    R R.....96  
Barclay, Rev B J.....39, 69, 189  
Baril, H C.....151  
Barker, C G.....89  
    F E L.....13, 187  
    L W.....70  
    R K.....79  
Barnard, P B.....206  
Barnett, S.....203  
Barnhill, I L.....206  
    J L.....149  
Barr, J.....189, 203  
    J G.....35, 55  
    W C.....55  
Barragar, D.....91  
Barre, J W.....137, 189  
Barrette, E.....154



Barron, L C.	87	Bell G S.	184	Black, F B.	36, 55
Barry, J J.	37, 151	— J, 78 Regt.	149	— A S.	149
Barteaux, J L.	140	— J, ret.	207	— Rev A.	39, 122
Barton, E R.	35, 69	— J H.	170, 172	— B.	149, 171
Bartlet, N A.	35, 97	— R E.	207	— C F.	92
Bartlett, A A.	71	— R W.	189, 203	— D A.	90
Barwell, J.	189, 206	— R B.	53	— J A.	207
Barwis, T S.	189, 203	— W R, 2 F B.	211	— J W S.	56
Bascom, H.	108, 169	— W R, 41 Regt.	207	— W M.	183
Bate, H A.	76	Belleau, G.	85	Blackburn, T A.	36, 149
— G H.	185, 189	— G G.	85	— R.	94
Battell, J G.	75	Belt, Rev A J.	39, 104	— J.	117
Baudet, J E.	162	Belton, C W. 4, 47, 169, 172,	176	Blackmore, R.	184
Bauld, J G.	138	Bender, H.	207	Blackwood, S T.	98
— A M.	69	— A M.	133	— D J.	68
Baxter, E S.	111	Bennett, C C.	34, 82	— L A.	68
— G.	50	— G W.	130	Blagdon, H W.	159, 168
— J.	211	— L G.	15	Blaiklock, W M.	81
— J B M.	70	— W.	207	Blaine, A.	203
J McG.	144, 168	Benjamin, F D.	79	Blair, F I.	143, 170
Bayley, J.	40	Benoit, A.	2, 184	— H C.	149
Baynes, E A.	189, 207	Benson, F A.	203	— W M.	203
Beach, J B.	161	— T.	12, 24, 33, 45, 46	Blanchard, A A.	17
Beam, J G.	207	Bent, E A.	163	— A D.	58
Bean, J A.	64, 179	Bentley, H K.	140	— A.	155
Beard, G W.	131	— J A.	83	— R J.	66, 168
— A G.	131	Benton, J W.	186	Blatch, G L.	117
Bearmore, C O.	43, 86	Benyon, J A.	26, 45, 46	Bleeker, D G.	91
Beaton, A.	153	Berdan, O L.	170, 172	Bliss, D C F.	34, 41, 180, 189
Beattie, J H.	203	Bergeron, J E P.	73	Blondeau, A.	158
— J.	104	— J L A R.	160	Blondin, J M.	151
— M.	96	Bermingham, C W.	13, 181	Blouin, F.	8
— T.	33, 183, 189	Bernard, E S.	203	Boak, J A.	207
Beatty, J E.	14, 182	Bernier, J A F.	133	— G E.	135
Beauchamp, G E.	137	— J H.	157	Boddy, A W.	110
Beauchemin, N.	151	— L.	203	— H M.	117
Beauchet, A.	207	Berry, C W.	67	Bodley, A.	100
Beaudreau, J.	182, 189, 203	— R G.	54, 179	Bodwell, H C.	18
— N.	147	Bertram, A H.	32, 148, 199	Boehner, C.	146
Beaudry, A G E.	211	— T A.	148, 170	Bogart, D P.	211
Beaulieu, F X.	93	Bertschinger, A H.	62	— J L H.	15, 90
Beaumont, E J.	207	Bethune, A R.	203	Bog, T.	189, 203
Becher, H C.	83	— J L.	30, 164, 201	Boggs, F D.	114
Beck, J.	107	Beyer, G E.	103	— H A.	33, 180
Becket, R A.	207	Bick, C F.	108	Boivin, W U.	137
Beckett, S G.	110	Biggar, J L.	33, 42, 91	Bolduc, L.	162
— D W.	35, 129	Biggs, S C.	17	Bollard, J H.	117
Beckwith, A G.	207	Billman, T H.	161	Bond, E L.	189, 207
— E M.	33, 140	Bilodeau, J E.	85	— F.	189, 203
— J E.	141	Bingay, H L.	16, 187	— W L.	183
Bedard, A J.	127	Bingham, W.	203	— Rt Rev W B.	39, 78
Beecroft, D.	99	Binnington, A.	53	Bonnycastle, R H.	114, 189
Beeman, N I.	211	Birchard, J.	108	Booker, A A.	50
Beer, E B.	243	Birdsall, R C.	114	Boone, W O.	143
— G S.	166	Birdwhistle, R J.	117	Borbridge, H B.	57
— V L.	14, 187	Birkett, H S.	169, 172, 174	Borden, C E.	207
Beers, F C L.	97	Birket, M.	117	— Hon F W 2, 141, 168, 189	
Begin, E.	133	Biron, C B.	136	— J W.	2
— N.	133	Bisailon, P.	156	Borland, D.	40, 189
— P.	93	— H.	156	Borthwick, H H.	40
— J V.	41	Bishop, A H.	142	Boswell, C M.	30, 182, 189
Belcher, W H. 29, 140, 189,	201	— F.	131	Botterill, S H.	32, 131, 200
Belanger, J O.	159	— F W.	142	Botsford, W M.	180
— H O.	160	— T E.	131	Bouchard, A.	85
— J.	207	— W.	207	Boucher, A V.	127
Bell, A de M.	117	— W R.	18	Boulton, F W.	82, 189
— A C.	1	— W H.	207	Boulanger, T dit L 34, 42, 62, 200	
— A M.	121	Bisset, E H.	115	— T D.	93
— C P.	161	Bissonnette, J A.	155	Boule, J. T.	94
— G A.	117	Bixel, A W.	17, 100	Boulter, F.	153

Boulton, D E.....	203	Brooke, G H C.....	86, 189	Burns, J.....	106
J E G.....	35, 68	W C.....	51	Burnham, J G.....	27, 47
Bourassa, P.....	183	Brooks, J V T.....	127	Burnside, J T M.....	122
E.....	156	L H.....	207	Burnet, P.....	207
Bourgault, C E.....	133	Brophy, G F.....	207	K L.....	166
Bourgeois, T J.....	155	Brousseau, J.....	203	Burnett, W B.....	207
Bourk, H.....	151	U.....	156	J A.....	69
Bourne, F A.....	78	Broughall, L W G.....	182, 189	Burrill, W S.....	187
Boutelle, J H.....	127	Brougham, R S.....	165	Burrill, W H.....	129
Boutin, F E.....	93	Brouse, J W.....	129	R.....	102
Boville, T C.....	117	Brousseau, J D.....	169, 172	Burrows, P P.....	211
Bowden, R B.....	97	Brown, A J.....	36, 150	Burson, E C.....	291
Bowell, Sir M.....	203	B H.....	88	Burstall, H E.....	23, 45, 46
Bowen, G F.....	203	D A.....	123	Fussière, J L.....	124
E H.....	54	E P, 36 Regt.....	110	Busteed, E B.....	31, 183
F C.....	126	E P, (R O).....	15, 182	Bustin, A J.....	142
G H.....	64, 168	E R.....	81, 170	Butcher, W P.....	40
M J.....	125	F W.....	88, 189	Butler, T P.....	30, 182
W N.....	115	G B.....	15, 188	A.....	78
Bowes, J A.....	34, 145	G T.....	83	M L.....	114
Bowie, G S.....	13, 180	H L.....	118	W R.....	10
Bowlby, D A.....	211	H W.....	2	W.....	183
Bowman, N T.....	112	J.....	203	Butters, G P.....	54
A S.....	134	J M.....	49	W H.....	80
Boyd, A J.....	86, 183	J S.....	83	Button, E A.....	49
A.....	129	L W.....	112	J R.....	34, 48
S J A.....	107	R.....	35, 57, 202	W.....	203
J.....	82	T C.....	87	Byrne, J.....	207
Boyer, G E.....	32, 139, 201	T L.....	127, 168	T H.....	16
J B.....	106	T M.....	98		
P.....	33, 136, 189, 201	W A.....	87		
R R C.....	18	W E.....	77		
Bradburn, W H.....	52	W G.....	77		
E A.....	66	W J, 2 Bdge Div.....	61		
Bradley, F H.....	126	W J, 46 Regt.....	31, 129		
J.....	207	W W.....	36, 52		
J A.....	207	Browne, T H.....	174		
T.....	6	Browning, G J.....	55		
T W.....	148	Bruce, G W.....	36, 109		
Branscombe, C H.....	14, 181	J.....	32, 86, 199		
Bradt, A.....	18	W H.....	89		
Bradt, P E P.....	94	Brun, J A E.....	211		
Brechin, P M.....	203	Brunelle, P.....	207		
Bredin, J H.....	29, 182, 189	Brunton, T H.....	88		
J W.....	132	Bryant, W.....	101		
Bremner, A G.....	13, 187	Buchan, L.....	23, 31, 47, 189		
A P.....	12	Buchanan, J E.....	186		
J J.....	189, 203	Buck, F F.....	112		
Brennan, F H.....	189, 207	Bucke, H L.....	16		
J W.....	71	Buckler, J J.....	207		
Brethour, W A.....	112	Buckley, J.....	106		
Brewer, E.....	143	Buell, W S.....	115		
Brewster, E W.....	54	Builer, N D.....	112		
W.....	103	Bulman, J D.....	40, 150, 189, 200		
Bridgeford, J S.....	40	Bull, J J.....	139		
Bridges, J W.....	169, 172	Bulloch, J A.....	64		
Briggs, W J.....	128	Bundy, A C.....	40		
F A.....	150	Burbridge, H A.....	117		
Bristocke, R W.....	14, 90	Burbridge, W H.....	154		
Brisson, T A.....	211	Burch, F O, jr.....	51		
Bristol, A S.....	211	A E.....	161		
Brittain, A E.....	40	D.....	113		
Broadfoot, D M.....	104	F O.....	189, 207		
Brochu, E.....	85	Burgess, F O.....	98		
Brock, H.....	36, 86, 189	Burke, E A.....	78		
R A.....	49	Rev T E.....	39, 129		
Brodeur, J H E.....	155	Burland, J H.....	30, 183		
Brodie, C E.....	84	W W.....	80		
G.....	203	Burleigh, G H.....	104		
Brooke, H J.....	122	W W.....	95		

C.

Cabana, E.....	160
Caines, J M.....	36, 65, 199
Cairns, J.....	207
R.....	66
Calderon, A M.....	76
Caldwell, A C (R O).....	182
A C, 77 Regt.....	148
Call, R R.....	203
Callaghan, D.....	203
Cameron, A.....	144
A S.....	144
D A.....	129
D E.....	59
D D.....	149
D W.....	117
E.....	71
E D.....	112
G B.....	130
G S.....	171, 173
G W.....	34, 81
H A.....	132
J A.....	80
J F.....	138
J O.....	129
K (r m c).....	15
K, (A M S).....	170, 172
K B.....	12, 187
N K.....	17
R G.....	117
M C.....	49
Campbell, A G.....	32, 83, 105, 199
A L.....	83
A.....	119
A R.....	109



Campbell, B F.	203	Caswell, N.	203	Clarke, F F.	43, 88
— C A.	122	Cates, A.	207	— H.	11, 180
— C B.	75	Catto, C.	122	— H O.	143
— C J.	164	Caughell, T E H.	99	— J T.	170, 173, 175
— C V.	165	Chayle, A M.	13, 187	Clegg, E B.	130
— D A.	135, 178	Chabot, A.	31, 162, 20	Cleghorn, G S.	81
— D C.	12, 181	— E.	162	Cleland, H R.	105
— E.	114	— J.	162	Clement, F.	121
— F A.	49, 178	— L G.	85, 190	— H G.	51
— F W.	189, 211	Chadwick, W C V.	110	— J E.	204
— H B D.	13, 187	Chalifour, A.	136	Clench, J.	111
— H M. 11, 32, 56, 187, 201		Chalmers, T W.	12, 181	Cleugh, E J.	114
— J.	149	Chalout, P V.	159	Cleveland, E T.	184
— J L.	207	Chambers, E J.	190	— T P.	207
— J S.	35, 95	Chambré, H W A.	34, 161, 190	Clifford, E W.	148
— K.	190, 207	Champion, W S.	84	Clinch, H W.	14, 188
— K C.	81	Chapdelaine, E M.	157	Cline, J G.	118
— R.	81, 169	Chapleau, A E.	156	Clingan, G.	58
— R G.	190, 207	Chaplin, G W.	95	Clint, A E.	57
— R O.	190, 203	Chapman, G W.	129	Cloutier, G L.	133
— S.	207	— J T.	163	Cluxton, W H.	130
— W C.	18	Chappell, A B.	125	Clyde, T.	32, 53, 190, 199
— W H.	56	Chaput, A.	137	Coates, J W B.	53
Cantlie, G S.	81	Charlebois, A A.	160	Cochrane, J B.	10, 11, 180
— W H N.	15, 187	— L G A.	73	Cockburn, H Z C.	41, 48
Capper, S H.	63	Charlton, J.	207	— A A.	108
Carbery, T E.	104	— J H.	142	— R A.	52
Carey, H C.	12, 187	Chartrand, J D.	10	Codd, A.	44, 168, 172, 190
— T C.	40	Chateauvert, T.	152	Coe, A.	123
Carlaw, J A.	207	Chatterton, T S.	95	Coffin, E S.	153
Carling, <i>Hon Str J.</i>	37, 83	Chauveau, P J M.	160	Cogswell, A W.	135, 170
Carlisle, G C.	30, 182, 190	— A J.	160	Cohoe, J E.	36, 118
Carlson, J.	86	— C A.	160	Cole, C S.	207
Carlyle, E J.	98	Checkley, J B.	31, 129, 190, 199	— E C.	69
Carman, R.	91	Cherriman, J B.	207	— F J.	68
Carmichael, A, <i>Lt-Col.</i>	190, 203	Chevalier, E N.	28, 47, 169	— F M.	30, 69, 190, 200
— A, <i>Major.</i>	207	Cheyne, D J.	97	— G M.	204
— H B.	55, 169	Chinic, E.	25, 35, 47, 190	— H H.	116
Caron, J.	133	Chipman, H L.	36, 138	— W H.	190, 203
— J E.	162	— A R.	15	Coleman, A.	207
Carpenter, A E.	26, 47	— J S D.	38, 143	— C R.	149
— F M.	207	— L de V.	37, 140, 199, 203	Colerick, J.	100
Carpentier, J I S.	154	Chisholm, D H.	207	Collard, C D M.	14
Carr, G.	54	— W N.	105	Collins, W A.	180, 190
Carr Harris, E D.	16, 187	Choate, A.	148	Colter, W F B.	101
— R R.	18	— J F.	207	Combe, H B.	107
Carrier, A.	162	Chouinard, M.	207	Complin, E C.	79
— <i>Rep C E.</i>	39, 73	Chown, H H.	161, 169	Conger, W S.	4, 91
Carriere, F X A.	36, 156	Christie, W H.	87	Connaught, Duke of.	38, 82, 191
Carruthers, W B M.	12, 181	Church, H M.	69, 171	Connor, A H.	123
Carscallen, H G.	61	Churchill, D.	134	Conrod, W H.	135
Carson, J.	85, 81	Chute, N E.	142	Content, J C G.	156
Carstairs, W F W.	129	Cimon, E H.	159	Cook, T H.	101
Carter, J N.	92	Clapp, C S.	91, 190	Cooke, C.	207
— E O.	163	— J M.	13, 181	— G T.	34, 102, 190
— R S.	163	— M W.	53	— J P.	31, 77, 200
— W F.	78	Clareau, J A.	94	Coombs, F H.	120
Carvell, F P.	71	Clark, D A.	108, 171	— H L.	30, 182, 191
— H.	139	— F.	148	Cooper, A.	78
Cartwright, A D.	86	— F J.	166, 190, 201	— J.	78, 190
— C E.	12, 181, 190	— G McP.	12	— J G.	203
— G S.	187	— H.	106	— W H.	33, 181
— R. 3, 11, 24, 32, 47, 190		— J.	118	Cote, W A.	84
Casgrain, H R.	97, 168, 190	— J C.	11, 181	Copeland, L B.	157
— P H DuP.	11, 187	— J F.	120	Copland, A R.	124
Caskey, R N.	104	— P.	101	Copus, H W.	102
Cassels, R C H.	15, 182	— W.	33, 183, 190	Corbin, J G.	135, 190
— G H.	17	— W B.	156	Corbett, J.	63
Cassels, R.	207	Clarke, C.	203	Corbould, C D.	109
Cassidy, H.	140	— E E.	57	Corey, Rev. C W.	39, 142



Cormack, J H. .... 171, 173, 174  
 Cormier, E. .... 151  
 Corrie, W H. .... 99  
 Corriveau, R de B. .... 137  
 Cory, G N. .... 15, 187  
 Corvell, J A. .... 11, 181  
 Cosby, F L. .... 41  
 Costelle, F T. .... 132  
 Cossette, J. .... 157  
 Costigan, R. .... 34, 42, 63, 200  
 Coté, A, 84 Bn. .... 155  
 --- A, 89 Bn. .... 160  
 --- H. .... 147  
 --- O. .... 152  
 Cotter, A D. .... 90  
 Cotton, W H. 3, 9, 19, 21, 29, 190  
 --- J M. .... 170, 173, 174, 177  
 --- C McK. .... 67  
 Coulombe, C J. .... 157  
 --- L A T. .... 94  
 Coulson, B J. .... 118  
 Courteau, V E. .... 152, 190  
 Courtney, F H. .... 15, 187  
 --- J D. .... 117, 169  
 --- R M. .... 14, 77, 188  
 Coutellier, E. .... 93  
 Coutlee, C R F. .... 12, 181  
 --- L W. .... 31, 185, 190  
 Cowan, A. .... 109  
 --- J L. .... 30, 182  
 --- T. .... 190, 203  
 --- W. .... 110  
 Cowie, C S. .... 187  
 Cowper, H D. .... 118  
 Cox, R. .... 32, 121  
 --- G W. .... 18  
 --- T H. .... 203  
 --- Rev J W. .... 42  
 Coyne, J H. .... 104  
 --- J G B. .... 17  
 Crage, W F. .... 167  
 Craig, H B R. .... 90  
 --- J. .... 116  
 --- J J. .... 36, 104  
 --- J T. .... 88  
 Crane, J N. .... 32, 135, 201  
 Cranston, A. .... 207  
 Crawford, F L. .... 12, 181  
 --- J D. .... 203  
 --- J M. .... 190, 203  
 --- S D. .... 70  
 Crean, J F. .... 61, 190  
 Creighton, H D. .... 133  
 --- J H. .... 146  
 --- W H. .... 203  
 Creegan, Rev A H. .... 3, 92  
 Cressy, W J. .... 165  
 Creswell. .... 87  
 Crews, W H. .... 123  
 Critchley, T O. .... 43, 76  
 Crockett, G. .... 35, 153  
 --- J M. .... 153  
 Cronyn, H B. .... 26, 83, 190  
 Crooks, A D. .... 79, 190  
 Cropley, H A. .... 207  
 Croskery, R A. .... 129  
 Cross, A. .... 128  
 Crowe, J. .... 104  
 --- W. .... 35, 75, 01  
 Crozier, J A G. .... 190, 207

Crozier, L N F. .... 190, 207  
 Cruikshank, E A. .... 32, 118, 199  
 Crysdale, F I. .... 174  
 Cummins, R. .... 40, 190  
 Cunard, W. .... 201  
 --- Cunningham, A B. .... 90  
 --- A G. .... 34, 183, 190  
 --- G W. .... 55  
 --- J F. .... 76  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A. .... 107  
 Curran, A. .... 88, 130  
 Curren, A E. .... 30, 37, 68, 180  
 --- J E. .... 3, 28, 190  
 Currie, J A. .... 122  
 Currier, D W. .... 139  
 Curry, M A. .... 138, 168  
 --- V C. .... 17  
 Curtis, C L. .... 121, 169  
 --- G A. .... 113  
 --- H G. .... 54  
 --- I B. .... 139, 161  
 Cushing, J B. .... 29, 190, 204  
 --- F. .... 87  
 Cuthbert, A E R. .... 41  
 Cutliffe, M E B. .... 112  
 Cutten, L R. .... 149

## D.

Dagneau, J M. .... 93  
 --- P C. .... 43  
 Dame, A F. .... 204  
 Damour, J B. .... 147  
 D'Amour, C. .... 33, 147, 200  
 D'Amour, J B. .... 147  
 D'Aoust, J A O. .... 156, 171  
 Danard, H. .... 145  
 Daniel, A W. .... 11, 181  
 --- J W. .... 70, 168  
 --- W. .... 207  
 Dann, W R H. .... 100  
 --- Rev A G. .... 39, 100  
 Darke, W G. .... 153  
 Darling, G H. .... 115  
 --- C W. .... 122  
 --- H. .... 186  
 --- J. .... 207  
 Dass, F S. .... 104  
 Dastons, L E M. .... 126  
 Dannaïs, J. .... 154  
 Davenport, Rev J M. .... 39, 134  
 David, R S. .... 207  
 Davidson, C P. .... 204  
 --- E A. .... 80  
 --- H J A. .... 41  
 --- J. .... 32, 60, 198  
 --- Rev J C. .... 39, 130  
 --- J A. .... 150  
 --- J H. .... 69  
 --- J I. .... 30, 37, 122, 182  
 --- P. .... 81  
 --- R J. .... 81  
 --- W H. .... 84  
 Davis, A L P. .... 13, 181

Davis, Rev E. .... 39, 83  
 --- F. .... 11, 180  
 --- G. .... 111  
 --- R H. .... 204  
 --- S N. .... 111  
 --- Rev T R. .... 39, 101  
 --- W M. .... 11, 34, 180  
 Davies, Sir L H. .... 37, 71  
 Davine, J A. .... 170, 172  
 Davison, H McL. .... 35, 71  
 --- J M, Eng. .... 74  
 --- J M, Inf. .... 79  
 --- T E. .... 36, 138  
 Dawson, H J. .... 101  
 --- L H. .... 183  
 --- M de B. .... 4, 28, 190  
 --- T C. .... 95  
 Day, E E. .... 121  
 --- J W. .... 193  
 --- R J. .... 87  
 --- W H. .... 33, 183  
 Dayton, G F. .... 139  
 Deacon, F H. .... 96  
 --- W. .... 153  
 Dean, A C H. .... 187  
 DeBlois, C H E. .... 158  
 --- E. .... 158  
 De Boucherville, C F. .... 14, 181  
 de Bury, H R V. .... 14, 187  
 Decie, H E. .... 204  
 DeFoy, E. .... 204  
 Degagné, J. .... 159  
 De La Bruère, R C A M. .... 135  
 Delamere, J M. .... 31, 79, 190, 199  
 Delaney, W H. .... 171, 173  
 de la Ronde, S E. .... 117  
 De la Salle, N J. .... 162  
 Delfausse, J H R. .... 31, 154, 200  
 Demers, F X. .... 93  
 --- J E. .... 34, 93  
 --- J A. .... 73  
 --- J A N. .... 157  
 --- L. .... 93  
 --- R. .... 93  
 De Monipied, W. .... 124, 168  
 Dempster, W. .... 204  
 --- G L. .... 112  
 Denis, A. .... 30, 155, 190, 200  
 Denison, C A K. .... 31, 48, 190, 199  
 --- F C. .... 49  
 --- G T. .... 29, 37, 48, 190, 204  
 --- G T, jr. .... 48  
 --- G W. .... 16, 187  
 --- S J A. .... 25, 35, 47  
 --- V D. .... 188  
 --- W W. .... 49  
 Dennison, J W. .... 140  
 Dennistown, R M. .... 130  
 Denny, A. .... 132  
 Denton, M C. .... 68  
 Deroche, A P. .... 18  
 Desaint, P A. .... 85  
 DeSalaberry, J A R. .... 154  
 Desaulniers, J L. .... 157  
 --- A L. .... 157  
 Desbien, P. .... 94  
 DesBrisay, C A. .... 11, 174  
 Deschenes, B M. .... 159  
 --- L. .... 160  
 Desilets, L R. .... 154

Desjardins, L G.....	29, 182
J B O H.....	137
Deslauriers, J.....	31, 183, 190
Desnoyers, M G C E.....	137, 190
DeKempentign, D.....	136
Desrosiers, J.....	154
DeSoyres, Rev J.....	39, 70
Dessaint, P A R.....	159
Des Trois-Maisons, J.....	
32, 156, 191.....	200
De Tonnancour, L G.....	137
Devine, J A.....	41, 171, 173
Dewar, A.....	54, 169
J H.....	117
R E.....	71
Dewolf, H G.....	135
Deyell, R.....	120
H J.....	17
Dibblee, F H J.....	30, 181, 201
Dickey, O B R.....	188
Dickie, H.....	204
Dickson, G J.....	1-6
Dickson, R C.....	180
J P.....	117
Dietrich, J C.....	103
Dillon, K.....	108, 191
Dimock, C H.....	184
J S.....	180
181.....	190
Dingley, W J.....	41
Dingwall, R.....	191, 2-7
Dion, A.....	160
Dionne, L.....	160
Dixon, B.....	184
F E.....	191, 2-7
F J.....	11, 42, 18, 19
Rev J.....	39, 87
J H.....	87
H G S.....	30, 183
Doane, F W W.....	135
Dobbin, G L.....	78
T F.....	77
C E.....	78
Dobell, C M.....	13, 187
Hon R R.....	37, 84
Dockrill, G O'G M.....	82
Dodds, W O H.....	81
Dodge, B H.....	207
A P.....	142
G A.....	43, 140
Dogherty, G L.....	207
F.....	204
Doherty, M W.....	104
Domville, J.....	204
J W.....	13, 180
P.....	89
71.....	71
Donahoe, T J.....	71
Donald, D.....	122
A, jr.....	92
C.....	144
E.....	91
Donaldson, J B.....	32, 185
Donkin, L D.....	35, 183
Doonan, F H.....	150
Dorion, N.....	207
A R.....	154
d'Orsonnens, G d'O.....	29, 182
G.....	183
A.....	33, 183
L G.....	191
Dostaler, M D.....	33, 183

Doucet, A F.....	11, 181
A L C.....	15
L C A de B.....	187
Douglas, J W.....	191, 207
R.....	204
R S.....	143
W E.....	88
W J.....	106
R Y.....	88
Doull, J D.....	14, 187
Doutney, W L.....	207
Dover, J.....	149
Dowker, G.....	204
Dowling, C D.....	55
Downie, G.....	135
Downing, C.....	75
Doyer, A.....	162
Dracon, J.....	2-4
Drake, B H T.....	72
J L.....	70
Drayner, F.....	12, 181
Drinkwater, T H.....	109, 191
Drum, L.....	171, 173, 175
Drummond, G A.....	129
F P.....	129
Drury, C W.....	1, 4, 10, 23, 30, 42, 45, 46, 191
E H.....	11, 181
Dubeau, J A.....	154
Ducharme, L J O.....	66, 2-4
L.....	152
Duchesnay, T J.....	201
Duchene, J D.....	28, 45, 46, 17-9
Duchesne, T R.....	94
Du Domaine, E.....	43
L.....	86
Duff, G M.....	11, 187
H R.....	41, 53, 168
J (4 Hus).....	191, 204
J (32 Rept).....	106
J A.....	33, 110, 191
W.....	83
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	37, 112
Duffus, E J.....	12, 187
A W.....	68
F F.....	14, 188
G S.....	11, 187
J.....	208
Dufort, J E.....	156
Dufour, A E.....	159
A P.....	159
Dufresne, A R.....	204
L O.....	208
Dugal, C T.....	159
G O.....	160
Dugas, C A.....	204
Dumas, V A.....	159
Dumble, W C.....	14, 187
Dunbar, J S.....	33, 84
E A.....	102
Duncan, G L.....	2-8
Dunlop, E A.....	116
H C.....	107
J G.....	98
Dunn, C J.....	84
J.....	208
O.....	191, 204
S D.....	118
Dunning, T.....	134

Dunscombe, W G B.....	11, 181
Dunsmore, W W.....	131
du Plessis, J E L.....	14, 26, 45, 46
Dupont, C T.....	208
Dupuis, L A.....	2-8
Duquette, A.....	147, 169
Durocher, L N J.....	155
Dussault, L.....	204
Dwyer, J H.....	68
Dyer, C C.....	1-4
Dynes, T B.....	96
Dysart, H.....	144

## E.

Eagar, R F.....	138
Eakins, J E.....	211
Earle, J.....	87, 191
Eastwood, V.....	130
Eaton, D I V.....	26, 42, 45, 46
E K.....	140
Eccleston, W R.....	185
Echlin, E B.....	169, 172, 174
Eckford, J C.....	208
Edgar, D K.....	17
Edwards, E B.....	32, 130, 199
M B.....	34, 134
Eddy, O.....	180
Egan, E J.....	184
T J.....	30, 183
Elder, J M.....	69, 169, 191
Eliot, C A.....	57
Ellegood, Rev J.....	39, 80
Elliott, A.....	108
H F.....	163
Elliott, A.....	88
C E.....	169, 172, 175
C, ret.....	204
C, VS.....	51, 178
J.....	208
J E.....	61, 168
J H.....	142
M S.....	142
T H.....	33, 165, 199
W M.....	111
Ellis, C S.....	30, 101, 198
F Y.....	79
R M.....	191, 208
W L.....	173
Elmsley, J H.....	27, 41, 44
Emerson, S L.....	70
J J.....	36, 125
W H.....	125
Emery, F B.....	13, 181
H.....	208
Emond, J B.....	208
England, G P.....	36, 69
Ernst, P A.....	68
W T.....	68
Erret, C F.....	98
Eustace, K W E.....	41
Evans, A S.....	15, 187
A T K.....	12, 98
E.....	191, 204
G T.....	32, 110, 199



Evans, J	33, 183	Fisher, A A	115	Fraser, J McL	163
T D B	24, 32, 41, 44, 191	C E H	29, 182	J Z	51
W H	81	Fisher, J W	66, 178	W G	144
Evanturel, A	85	W S	143	Fredette, L G	67, 179
G T A I	10, 29, 85, 191, 240	Fitzgerald, F J	184	Freeland, R G	208
O	35, 85	J L	64	Freeman, H D	112
Evely, J	118	Fitzpatrick, J D A	154	H W	180
Ewart, J A	117	Flagg, A	18	Fremlin, E N	105
Ewing, W J	127	Fleming, F A	48, 191	French, Rev W H A	39, 114
J A	69	H P	1, 57	P	93
<b>F.</b>					
Fages, A O	25, 36, 47, 191	Fletcher, J	191, 204	Frenet, P L	152
J A	24, 32, 45, 46	J P	191, 208	Frenette, E	152
Faguy, Rev F X	39, 85, 191	W J	104	L E	191, 208
Fairbank, C O	11, 35, 63, 198	Flowers, H	35, 68	Frève, D	208
Fairweather, C H	34, 145	Floyd, W H	36, 114	Frink, J H	56, 178
D H	56	Folger, K C	17	N W	134
W H	56	Folkins, H A	117	Frith, G R	15, 187
Falconer, J R	132	Forbes, A L	76	R N	70
Fall, P	58	A D	106	Fritze, E B	146
Farewell, J E	32, 108, 191, 199	J R	140	Frost, A J	105
Farley, A A	23, 31, 45, 46, 191	S	42	H R	105
J E	99	W F	184	J S	134
J J	123, 168	Force, A	208	Fudger, K B	49
J J B	14, 187	Ford, E	11, 181	Fuller, H L	150, 188
Farmer, J F	111	F	96	J W	183
G A	159	Forester, W	25, 36, 41, 44	Fullerton, Rev T F	39, 71
R	208	Forin, P McL	166, 202	Furness, C B	100
Farrel, W	120	Forman, T C	208	Futher, R S	103
Farrell, A G	116	Forneret, Rev G A	39, 89	Kyshe, J C	69
E D	171, 173, 174	Forrest, W H	1, 28, 191		
J M	90	C F	191, 208		
G W M	138	Forrester, W C	184		
Farthing, Rev J C	39, 98	Forster, W H	148	Gabriel, G F	110
Farwell, C B	13, 187	Forsythe, A E	153	Gadbois, H	136
E W	126	Forsyth J B	37, 57, 204	Gagné, A	93
Faulds, W	208	Fortier, S	73	W H	157
Fawcett, F	56	Foster, A W	163	Gagnier, L A	36, 147
Fearson, G D	89	D M	60	A H A	147
Felton, E P	208	F A	70	Gagnon, A M	147, 171
Fenton, F	170, 173, 174	G L	97	A	147
Ferguson, A A	92	G La F	141, 170	J, 80 Regt	151
D	204	H	3, 20, 29, 191	J	165
F	121	R G	208	J A	85
W H J	129	W E	70	Galbraith, J	208
W R	36, 51	W R L	208	W J A	150
Fergusson, G H	78	Fotheringham, J T	170, 172, 174	Galloway, A	96
Ferrier, J	191, 204	Foucher, J U	33, 154	J	33, 90
Ferris, H	113	Foullis, W	208	Gallwey, R M M	184
Ferron, N	157	Foulkes, J F	72	Galt, J	107
Fessenden, J H	188	Fournier, A	31, 93, 191, 200	Gamache, A	133
Fidler, R P	208	J B C	133	Garant, A	85
Field, J D	114	Fowle, A J	40	Garden, J F	82, 191
Fields, A W	65	Fowlds, H W	3	Gardiner, E W G	25, 36, 44, 191
Findlay, W E	183	Fowler, D J	56	W	61
W A H	79	Foy, H C	84	Gardner, I	33, 124, 200
Finlayson, J A	36, 77, 191	Foye, H	208	R	201
Finley, F G	211	Foyt, T W	34, 96	W A	124
Fisat, E	169, 172	C J H	103	Garland, J L	76
C F O	26, 47, 191	Francis, G	18	Garneau, J G	180
M	31, 158	Frankland, H R	88	Garnett, G R	208
P P	158	Frappier, J O R	156	Garon, J	160
Fisher, F W	80	Fraser, A	29, 182, 191	Garrett, R W	90, 169
		B H	13, 181	Garrington, H	98
		C K	126	Garrison, W A	33, 18, 191
		E E	118	Garrow, J F	117
		G A	208		
		H R	32, 34, 126, 200		
		J	191, 208		
		J F, Res	14, 181		
		J F, 94 Regt	164		

## G.

Gartshore, J. . . . .	50	Goodman, K. . . . .	191, 204	Greville-Harston, C. 34, 183, 191	191
W M. . . . .	30, 180, 191	Goodwill, V L. . . . .	153	Grey, W H. . . . .	143
Garvin, J W. . . . .	52	Goodwillie, G S. . . . .	31, 96, 199	E W. . . . .	61
Gaudet, F M. . . . .	13, 25, 35, 45	F B. . . . .	96	Grierson, J F. . . . .	108, 192
Gault, C E. . . . .	81	Goodwin, E P. . . . .	145	Griffard, N. . . . .	152
A F. . . . .	81	Gordon, H D L. . . . .	14, 181	Griffin, H S. . . . .	89, 168
Gauthier, L P. . . . .	160, 171	J J. . . . .	33, 18	Griffith, B A. . . . .	111
G H. . . . .	97	J K MoD. . . . .	106	L A. . . . .	201
J. . . . .	94	J R. . . . .	165, 199	Griffiths, R H. . . . .	33, 146, 201
Gauvreau, T E. . . . .	208	M L. . . . .	17	Grondin, J E. . . . .	158, 16*
Gavin, P L. . . . .	103	R H. . . . .	180	Grover, T M. . . . .	208
Geddes, C G. . . . .	208	S B. . . . .	102	Groves, J T. . . . .	95
Gelinas, A R J. . . . .	137	W D. 4, 6, 19, 23, 30, 42, 191		W A. . . . .	104
Gelly, E. . . . .	73	Gorman, H. . . . .	208	Grothe, T C. . . . .	156
Gemmill, J D. . . . .	204	P. . . . .	80	Guay, J A. . . . .	158
Gendron, D. . . . .	85	Gorrell, E W F. . . . .	170, 173	J. . . . .	93
Genet, H A. . . . .	112	Gosselin, L T. . . . .	133	J M R. . . . .	160
Genest, L M. . . . .	162, 169	Gosling, G E. . . . .	132	P A. . . . .	94
Germain, F W. . . . .	208	Goulet, H. . . . .	93	Guernsey, F W. . . . .	208
J A A. . . . .	137	Gourdeau, F F. . . . .	34, 18	Guilbault, D. . . . .	154
George, Jas. . . . .	79, 191	F V. . . . .	85	Guillet, G. . . . .	192, 208
Gibbs, F N. . . . .	14, 181	Grafton, J J. . . . .	148	Guillot, J C. . . . .	31, 97, 192, 198
Gibson, D S. . . . .	112	Graham, G D. . . . .	76	N. . . . .	79
J G. . . . .	11, 181	J. . . . .	83, 191	N. . . . .	81
Hon J M. 1, 29, 37, 87, 191		H. . . . .	110	Gundry, W H. . . . .	107
R. . . . .	101, 168	H C, A D C. . . . .	1	Gunning, C W. . . . .	135
W F. . . . .	118	H C, 26 Regt. . . . .	1 0	Gunther, E F. . . . .	36, 79, 192
Gibson, G F. . . . .	84	R H, Man Drag. . . . .	58	Gurney, A B. . . . .	43, 142
W W T. . . . .	43, 84	R H, 78 Regt. . . . .	149	Guv, W. . . . .	37, 102
Gifford, C. . . . .	204	W J. . . . .	208	G. . . . .	31, 183, 192
Gilbert, F E. . . . .	38, 160	Grahame, H MoA. . . . .	72	Gwyn, H C. . . . .	29, 182
J. . . . .	124	Grant, A. . . . .	109	A H. . . . .	17
J A. . . . .	35, 160	B de F. . . . .	107		
J L. . . . .	171	D. . . . .	109		
L. . . . .	131	Rev G M. . . . .	39, 121		
Gilchrist, J W. . . . .	60	J A. . . . .	185, 191		
Gill, J A. . . . .	111	J F. . . . .	127		
R. . . . .	76	J R. . . . .	82		
Gillies, A. . . . .	88	J W S. . . . .	138		
P J. . . . .	131	L. . . . .	96		
Gilliland, T. . . . .	145	T H. . . . .	204		
Gillis, A W. . . . .	142	W A D. . . . .	111		
R. . . . .	36, 164	W C. . . . .	109		
Gillman, J R. . . . .	125	W L. . . . .	132		
Gillman, J K. . . . .	204	W W. . . . .	13, 181		
Gillmore, E T B. . . . .	13, 180	Grasett, F L. . . . .	49, 168		
Gilmore, A A. . . . .	124	H J. . . . .	192, 204		
Gilmour, A H. . . . .	29, 182, 191	Grass, R. . . . .	123		
K F. . . . .	57	Grassett, J C. . . . .	113, 171		
S J. . . . .	92	Gravel, M G. . . . .	151		
Gilpin, A F. . . . .	138	P E. . . . .	151		
Gingras, J M G. . . . .	137	Graveley, E A. . . . .	132, 168, 191		
J. . . . .	4	J V. . . . .	4, 28, 191, 204		
Girard, W. . . . .	125	Graves, E O. . . . .	184		
Girardot, E F. . . . .	97	Gray, C H, 47 Regt. . . . .	121		
Girouard, E P C. . . . .	12, 187	C H, 10 Fd Bty. . . . .	65		
R A. . . . .	43, 116	F W. . . . .	204		
Giroux, C H. . . . .	204	H H O. . . . .	183, 191		
W A. . . . .	153, 170	J, 36 Regt. . . . .	110		
Glasgow, S H. . . . .	118, 169	J. . . . .	192, 204		
Glass, L G. . . . .	69	P E. . . . .	12, 187		
Gliddon, . . . . .	4	Green, W J. . . . .	99		
Godard, C E. . . . .	2 8	Greenwood, H S, 11, 32, 41, 52, 199			
H H. . . . .	134	J A. . . . .	118, 192		
Godin, J M E. . . . .	156	Greer, F C B. . . . .	31, 114, 199		
E. . . . .	157	Gregory, F B. . . . .	31, 72, 203		
Godsmith, P G. . . . .	91, 171	J J. . . . .	204		
Good, W C. . . . .	36, 42, 65	R W. . . . .	32, 51, 192, 199		
Gdoolay, H R. . . . .	57	Gregory, W. . . . .	83		
Gooderham, A E. . . . .	86	Greig, W R. . . . .	11, 132		

## H.

Hackwell, R. . . . .	208
Hagar, W C. . . . .	80
H L. . . . .	148
Hagerman, J G. . . . .	52
Haines, H. . . . .	147
Hale, E R. . . . .	84
L. . . . .	116
Haliburton, R G. . . . .	204
Hall, C. . . . .	125
F R. . . . .	125
G. . . . .	52
G B. . . . .	125
G R. . . . .	18
J A. . . . .	72
J McN. . . . .	116
J S. . . . .	208
W B. . . . .	28, 41, 44, 178
W T. . . . .	52
Halle, J F X. . . . .	85
Halliday, J T I. . . . .	130, 168
Halliwell, J E. . . . .	34, 91, 192
Halls, F E. . . . .	180
Hambly, P H. . . . .	192, 204
Hamel, L E. . . . .	158
Hamelin, H T. . . . .	93, 170
Hamilton, C F. . . . .	111
E C. . . . .	13
F J. . . . .	110
G A S. . . . .	32, 80, 200
G T. . . . .	187



Hamilton, H J. ....	171, 173	Hayes, J. ....	163, 169	Hillary, R M. ....	88, 161
H S. ....	68	L M. ....	130	Hilton, G. ....	58
J. ....	102	Hayne, G O. ....	15, 182	Hinman, W J. ....	66, 178
J R. ....	208	Hays, R S. ....	107	Hiscott, J. ....	208
J S. ....	112	Hayter, R J F. ....	15, 187	T E. ....	118
R B. ....	30, 182	Head, W M. ....	104	W E. ....	40
W A. ....	13, 187	Heakes, J R. ....	192, 208	Hobbs, T S. ....	50
W B. ....	88	Healey, T H. ....	121	A T. ....	50, 171
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B. ....	58	F P. ....	81	W. ....	208
Hamm, G W. ....	146	Healy, M H. ....	127	Hodgins, A E. ....	11, 166, 202
Hamersley, H St G. ....	16, 187	F E. ....	17	C R. ....	12, 187
Hand, W N. ....	65, 168	Heaman, W J. ....	107	J. ....	33, 183
Haney, B M. ....	111	Hearn, J. ....	12, 181	Rev J W. ....	39, 107
Hannah, J. ....	121	Heath, E L. ....	208	W E. ....	81, 183, 192
Hannington, H C. ....	183	V L. ....	112	Hodgson, S F. ....	71
Hanning, H R. ....	204	Hebb, H T. ....	146	E A. ....	32, 87, 200
Hanson, J W. ....	192, 204	Hebert, Z J R. ....	33, 183, 192	Hodgetts, P W. ....	61
A C. ....	131	Heckler, H C. ....	135, 192	C A. ....	169, 173
Harbottle, C C. ....	122	Hegler, J C. ....	51, 98, 198	Hogan, H H. ....	11, 181
Harcourt, R A. ....	16	Helmer, R A. ....	36, 117	H. ....	204
F Y. ....	118	Hemming, T D R. ....	24, 32, 47	D A. ....	115
Harder, W. ....	208	Henderson, A. ....	82	Hogg, J. ....	204
Hardie, G E. ....	15, 188	A G. ....	36, 108	J S. ....	193
Harding, L R. ....	139	F D. ....	80	Hohenadil, J. ....	104
Hardy, W E F. ....	153	G. ....	138	Holden, J C. ....	15, 56
Harkon, J W. ....	31, 127, 201	G J. ....	81	W J. ....	183
Harper, B. ....	33, 145	J. ....	106	Hole, C C. ....	183
Harrigan, D. ....	124	S H. ....	124	Holland, J J. ....	167
Harrington, J A G. ....	184	W. ....	33, 122	Holliday, J M. ....	84
G S. ....	138	Hendrie, J S. ....	34, 61	E G. ....	102
Harris, A W. ....	62, 178	M. ....	187	Hollinger, J F. ....	208
C O. ....	140	W. ....	122	Hollinshead, H N B. ....	14, 187
D. ....	2-8	Heneker, F C. ....	14, 187	Hollinsworth, G. ....	33, 183
E M. ....	187	W C G. ....	13, 187	Holmes, D. ....	38, 107
F F C. ....	15, 53	Henley, W. ....	119	H A. ....	72
G H R. ....	14, 182	Henry, J. ....	110, 168	J G. ....	4, 19, 22, 29, 192
J A. ....	58	T R. ....	104	U. ....	53
J E. ....	142	Henshaw, F C. ....	30, 182	W C. ....	111
J O. ....	142	Hensley, G W C. ....	88	W J H. ....	14, 181
W. ....	33, 141	Herald, J. ....	171, 173	W J K. ....	107, 168
W R. ....	208	Herchmer, L W. ....	3, 4, 41	Holtom, R. ....	104
Harrison, E. ....	32, 123, 192, 199	Heriot, J C A. ....	77	Holtor, W. ....	119, 192
F C K. ....	60	Heron, O. ....	110	Hood, G B. ....	208
G. ....	132	Herring, J H. ....	89	J. ....	30, 182
H J, Regt. 59, 170, 172		Hesketh, J A. ....	180	Hooker, L McM. ....	55
H J, 93 Regt. ....	163	Hespeler, G. ....	204	Hooper, D L. ....	153
Hesslein, A G. ....	31, 180	Hesslein, A G. ....	31, 180	G R. ....	11, 34, 18
M B. ....	204	Hetherington, G A. ....	134	J A. ....	64
W A. ....	70	T S. ....	34, 181	Hopkins, E. ....	119
W H. ....	70	Heward, S A. ....	43, 86	F H. ....	119
Harston, C Greville. ....	34, 183, 191	E T H. ....	38, 189	Hora, W. ....	183
Hart, G C. ....	180	Hewett, E V O. ....	1, 187	Horne, G. ....	208
E C. ....	72, 169	Hewton, O E. ....	121	M. ....	41
W D. ....	63	R J. ....	34, 127	Horrigan, F J. ....	2-8
Hartley, A D. ....	32, 139	Hiam, C H. ....	89	Horse, A J. ....	192, 211
T L. ....	161	Hibbard, F W. ....	34, 69	Horstall, H. ....	78
Hartt, F H. ....	33, 134	Hibben, J P. ....	35, 72	Horton, R N. ....	115, 170
J T T. ....	33, 183	Hicks, T A. ....	110	Hosmer, E A C. ....	35, 58, 192, 21
W D. ....	208	Higgins, B, jr. ....	208	Hough, G L. ....	92
Harty, W. ....	16	Higinbotham, N. ....	104	Houldsworth, W J. ....	68
Harvey, R D. ....	16, 182, 187	G M. ....	79, 192	Houlston, J. ....	13, 32, 157, 21
T L. ....	140	Higginson, C T. ....	208	Hounsell, R T. ....	130
Hawk, G M. ....	54	W. ....	204	Howard, F A. ....	112, 192
Hawkins, T E. ....	91	Hill, Rev A C. ....	39, 99	A L. ....	41, 185
Hawley, J A. ....	33, 192	C H. ....	138	J A. ....	208
Hawthorne, J H. ....	143	C W. ....	208	L J M. ....	73
Hay, T. ....	106	F W. ....	37, 118	W C. ....	88
Hayes, A N. ....	170, 172, 177	G P. ....	111	W W S. ....	116, 192
A O. ....	151	Rev J E. ....	39, 81	Howden, R. ....	208
G W. ....	34, 83	Hills, J E. ....	135	Howe, J W. ....	143

Howe, J. . . . . 36, 41  
 Howell, H S. . . . . 103  
 Howitt, H. . . . . 60  
 Hoy, W. . . . . 23, 192 208  
 Hoyle, R. . . . . 124  
 Hoyles, N W C. . . . . 18  
 Hubbell, E W. . . . . 11, 180, 1-2  
 Hudon, J A G 24, 32, 42, 45, 46, 192  
 — J E. . . . . 94  
 — L A. . . . . 73  
 — L D. . . . . 31, 160, 192, 200  
 — L E. . . . . 192, 204  
 — J A. . . . . 160  
 Huff, W C. . . . . 91  
 Huggins, J. . . . . 40, 192  
 Hughes, G E A. . . . . 204  
 — A J. . . . . 61  
 — G R. . . . . 15  
 — J. . . . . 31, 120, 192, 199  
 — S. . . . . 31, 119, 192, 199  
 — W St P. . . . . 90  
 Hulme, H D. . . . . 167  
 — R C. . . . . 205  
 Humphrey, R H. . . . . 138, 192  
 — W M 30, 37, 138, 182  
 Hunt, A G. . . . . 92  
 — M S. . . . . 142  
 Hunter, A J. . . . . 121  
 — A T. . . . . 88  
 — F F. . . . . 16, 188  
 — G H. . . . . 30, 180, 192  
 — G H V. . . . . 121  
 — O D W. . . . . 205  
 — W A. . . . . 164  
 Huntington, J S. . . . . 129  
 Huot, G. . . . . 136, 170  
 Hurcomb, D. . . . . 42  
 Hurdman, B W F. . . . . 211  
 — W G. . . . . 34, 42, 62  
 Hutchins, H, 1st Regt. . . . . 78  
 — H, 56th Regt. . . . . 129  
 Hutcheson, J E. . . . . 117

I.

Ibbotson, E B. . . . . 31, 81, 192  
 — A F. . . . . 127  
 — J S. . . . . 81  
 Isley, B R. . . . . 58, 179  
 Imlah, W E. . . . . 28, 45, 46, 192  
 Inksetter, G A. . . . . 13, 182  
 Ingersoll, R A. . . . . 101  
 Ingles, W M. . . . . 41  
 Inglis, C R. . . . . 146  
 Ingraham, B A. . . . . 75  
 Innes, C E. . . . . 113  
 Ironside, A. . . . . 148  
 Irvine, A G. . . . . 205  
 — G H. . . . . 53  
 — J D. . . . . 184  
 — W H. . . . . 56  
 Irving, H. . . . . 144  
 — Rev E A. . . . . 39, 148  
 — H E. . . . . 205  
 — J D. . . . . 8, 19, 22, 30  
 — L. . . . . 35, 116

Irving, L E W. . . . . 42, 180  
 — R A. . . . . 144  
 Irwin, D T. . . . . 1, 29, 180, 192  
 — E. . . . . 145  
 — G A. . . . . 78  
 — J. . . . . 30, 182  
 — M F. . . . . 166  
 I-aacs, W H. . . . . 97  
 Isaacson, J H. . . . . 205  
 Isbister, A J. . . . . 122  
 — W B C. . . . . 141  
 Issaacs, G W. . . . . 88

J.

Jackson, D E. . . . . 31, 115  
 — C L. . . . . 113  
 — H. . . . . 161  
 — J A. . . . . 107  
 — P. . . . . 208  
 — W H. . . . . 192, 205  
 Jacques, H S. . . . . 135  
 Jago, J R. . . . . 16, 182  
 Jakeuan, W. . . . . 183  
 James, T C. . . . . 183, 192  
 — W F. . . . . 66  
 — W. . . . . 49  
 Jameson, C B. . . . . 33, 183  
 — D W. . . . . 102  
 Jamieson, W. . . . . 208  
 — D H N. . . . . 128  
 — H C. . . . . 150  
 Jardine, P. . . . . 103  
 Jarvis, A L. . . . . 32, 76, 212  
 — W D. . . . . 215  
 — J G. . . . . 92  
 Jekill, H. . . . . 36, 87  
 Jenkins, S R. . . . . 71, 168  
 — L. . . . . 40  
 Jenner, E F L. . . . . 68  
 Jennings, G T. . . . . 17  
 Jortoin, H. . . . . 137  
 Johns, T C. . . . . 107  
 Johnson, A W. . . . . 167  
 — A R. . . . . 80  
 — C G. . . . . 82  
 — H D. . . . . 172, 177  
 — G B. . . . . 16, 187  
 — G R. . . . . 58  
 — J E. . . . . 208  
 — J S. . . . . 111  
 — L R. . . . . 34, 82  
 — O. . . . . 208  
 — W A. . . . . 82  
 — W H. . . . . 104, 168  
 Johnston, A Y. . . . . 107  
 — G H. . . . . 127  
 — G N. . . . . 13, 187  
 — H W. . . . . 13, 181  
 — H W. . . . . 40, 184  
 — H W W. . . . . 54  
 — J. . . . . 139  
 — J F E. . . . . 14, 181  
 — J G. . . . . 163  
 — R. . . . . 208  
 — R G. . . . . 120

Johnston, K G. . . . . 101  
 — T J. . . . . 120  
 — W D. . . . . 52  
 — W G. . . . . 78  
 — W J. . . . . 128  
 Johnstone, H. . . . . 138  
 — Rev G. . . . . 39, 118  
 — G H. . . . . 100  
 — W A. . . . . 71  
 Jolly, T R. . . . . 33, 63  
 Joly de Lotbinière, A C. 12, 187  
 — H G. 13, 187  
 Joncas, E F. . . . . 73  
 Jones, A W. . . . . 9, 28  
 — C S (R O). . . . . 30, 182  
 — C S (ret). . . . . 205  
 — D F. . . . . 14, 181  
 — E W. . . . . 115  
 — F C. . . . . 70  
 — F H. . . . . 40  
 — G C (90th Regt). . . . . 161  
 — G C. . . . . 169, 172, 174, 101  
 — G E A. . . . . 31, 84, 200  
 — G W. . . . . 31, 70, 201  
 — H S. . . . . 145  
 — H T. . . . . 68  
 Jones, J A. . . . . 129, 168  
 — J B L. . . . . 51  
 — J M. . . . . 153  
 — T H, res. . . . . 183  
 — T H, ret. . . . . 209  
 — T L. . . . . 51  
 Jordan, F. . . . . 209  
 — H K. . . . . 107  
 Justice, J. . . . . 104

K.

Kaine, S G. . . . . 107  
 Kaiting, J. . . . . 209  
 Kane, J. . . . . 159  
 — it. . . . . 80  
 Kaubach, C E. . . . . 205  
 — H A. . . . . 16, 187  
 Kavanagh, H. . . . . 209  
 Kaye, J H. . . . . 27, 47  
 Keagey, J W. . . . . 148  
 Keefer, T C. . . . . 16  
 Keegan, W. . . . . 129  
 Keith, R C. . . . . 189  
 Kelly, C A E. . . . . 163  
 — T. . . . . 121, 192  
 — W. . . . . 209  
 Kemmis-Betty, H. . . . . 27, 43, 47  
 Kennedy, J. . . . . 205  
 — H G. . . . . 95  
 — J N C. . . . . 12, 187  
 — L. . . . . 139  
 — L D. . . . . 97  
 Kenny, E G. . . . . 34, 138, 192  
 — G W. . . . . 187  
 Kent, R E. . . . . 35, 90  
 — C G. . . . . 149



Kent, C H.	97
— F D.	105
— H V.	149, 169
— V J.	17
Kenward, J F.	33, 101
Ker, <i>Rev</i> R.	39, 95
Kerby, F M.	12, 181
Kernahan, G A.	101
Kerns, W.	30, 182
Kerr, J.	205
— W A H.	13, 181
— W M.	36, 103
Kerrigan, J E.	160
Ketcheson, W G.	123
— W H.	123
— H F.	123
Ketchum, J D.	209
— R B.	205
Kidd, E.	92, 169
— J F.	77, 171
— J N.	92
— W W.	118
Kidney, J.	124
Kift, J.	108
Kilborn, R K.	10, 121, 171
Killam, G K.	16
Kinnuns, A E.	148
Kincaid, R.	211
King, J.	35, 138, 192
— A H.	32, 41, 50, 198
— C.	205
— C S.	50
— E E, 10 <i>Regt</i> .	86
— E E, A M S.	169, 173, 192
— F.	30, 61, 192, 199
— G C.	50
— R W H.	54
— S A.	211
— T.	108
— W B.	42, 61
— W D.	121
— W M H.	205
— W N.	34, 189
Kingsford, W R.	79
Kingsmill, H A.	83
— W B.	16, 86
Kinley, J J.	146
Kinnear, G S.	56
Kinsman, H F.	50
Kirkland, T.	187
Kirkpatrick, A K.	11, 181
— A J E.	79
— A T.	79
— E A.	138, 170
— E S.	139
— G H.	15, 182, 188
— G M.	187
— G S.	102
— J R.	139
Kittermaster, F W.	35, 101
Klein, A B.	209
Knifton, J.	110
Knight, A.	192, 209
— E C.	109
— F T.	33
— H V.	36, 98
— S.	53, 121
Knox, J E.	88
Knowles, W E S.	38, 148
Kupkey, J J.	139

## L.

LaBarre, J.	151
Labatt, J S.	100
— R H.	89, 193
Labelle, A E D.	31, 137, 193, 200
— J G.	137
— J H.	181
Labranche, J O.	209
Lachance, J O.	94
— P O.	94
Ladouceur, J E.	154
Lafferty, F D.	15, 27, 45, 46
Lafontaine, L R C.	157, 188
Laframboise, C A A.	181, 193
Lagneux, J.	93
Laidlaw, G E.	11, 181, 188
— J D.	89
Laing, F H.	97
— A S.	95
Laliberte, E.	62
— N.	160
Lamarche, J E.	155
Lamb, H J.	14, 189
— T.	193, 209
Lambe, L M.	12, 181
Lambe, W B.	209
Lambert, M L B H.	188
Lambly, W O.	67, 169
— E H.	128
Lamontagne, A.	3
— C F.	186
Lampman, P S.	72
Lancaster, V W.	119
Landriault, I.	147
Landry, <i>Hon</i> Philippe.	21, 133, 200
— C.	152
— J P.	36, 133
Lane, <i>Rev</i> W G.	39, 163
Lang, J L.	11, 187
Langevin, E J.	209
Langford, W.	193, 209
Langille, J A.	146
Langley, W H.	72
Langrill, A S.	111, 171
Langs, W B.	113
Langstroth, H S.	145
Langton, J G.	96
La Pierre, L A.	98
Larkin, J B D.	161
Larmour, R.	101
La Rochelle, M.	156
La Rocque, A.	137, 193
— F M A.	137
— H P J A.	15
La Rue, J A.	158
Larue, R.	62
Lasnier, E G.	73
La Terrière, J A G.	158
Latimer, F H.	11, 181
Latour, L A H.	209
Laur, J E.	118
Laurence, H T.	31, 149, 291
Laurie, J W.	37, 135, 193, 203
— A.	77
— E.	78

Laurie, G B.	187
— J H.	187
— R.	150
— R C.	11, 180, 188
— W H.	34, 183, 191
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.	37, 85
Laurin, L N.	33, 158
— V.	2, 182, 200
Lavalle, J O.	157
Lavie, C.	40, 193
Lavigne, C B.	151
Lavoie, J J.	159
— J, 89 Bn.	160
— J, 92 Bn.	162
Law, J C.	43, 86
Lawless, W T.	76, 193
Lawlor, T W.	65
Lawrence, W.	102
— D W S.	140
Laybourn, S P.	27, 47
Lazier, S S.	2, 5
— T C.	2, 9
Leader, H P.	187
Leadlay, H J B.	104
Leach, F E.	15, 182
Leard, L B.	153
Learned, J F.	32, 54, 200
Leatherland, J F.	53
LeBel, G.	160
— J A.	16
— J A W.	183
Le Cain, G A.	35, 141
Leckie, J E.	14, 188
— R E.	13
— R G E.	34, 189
LeClair, L J.	115
Leduc, A.	136
— P J.	156
LeDuc, L.	25, 47
Lee, A B.	79, 193
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T.	34, 42, 62, 200
Lefebvre, J D G.	78
— A.	136
Lefevre, A G T.	14, 181
Lefrancois, A.	33, 183
Leigh, C.	71
Leitch, J S.	17
Lemay, C.	128
Lemelin, P H.	73
Lemieux, A.	209
— E.	33, 133
Lennox, T H.	88
Leonard, H F.	112
— E I.	18
— E W.	18
— H L.	34
— R W.	11, 181
Lent, W W.	92
— W F W.	109
Lepine, J B A.	133
— E.	137
Leprohon, E T.	137
Leslie, J K.	35, 88, 193
— D.	71
— J P.	71
— J N S.	27, 42, 45, 46
Lessard, F L.	4, 23, 32, 41, 44, 193
— W.	147
Lesslie, W B.	13, 187





Marling, H W.....	17	Meredith, J R.....	110	Moffat, A.....	106
Marsan, L.....	73	Mermagen, A.....	184	F P.....	18
Marsh, J L.....	205	Merrison, J G.....	50	Moir, A.....	104
L W.....	91	Merritt, W H ( <i>G. G. B. G.</i> )	35, 49, 193	Molleur, G O.....	137
Marshall, J A.....	68	Merritt, W H, ( <i>2 Brig. C A.</i> )	36, 61	Moloney, E H.....	95
J S.....	142	C M.....	86	Money, G L.....	102
W.....	209	Mersereau, C J.....	144	Monteith, A H.....	1-2
Martin, Rev C W.....	39, 137	G W.....	35, 144	Montgomery, E.....	209
A.....	72	Messett, H.....	103	R O.....	86
G B.....	34, 183, 193	Meyers, D C.....	86	Montzambert, C E. 4, 5, 19,	22, 29, 193
H.....	36, 103	J S.....	104	Moodie, J D.....	40
J V M.....	94	Mewburn, F O.....	212	Mooney, G A.....	209
I E.....	10	S C.....	35, 89	Moore, A H.....	30, 183, 193
M.....	205	Michaud, T W.....	159	A S.....	140
M C.....	150	F.....	160	E E W.....	34, 89
W W.....	209	A.....	133	F S.....	9, 19, 22, 30
W.....	113	L N.....	133	F W L.....	71
Martineau, J O.....	34, 73	L N.....	133	G M.....	74
Martyn, De W H.....	211	J F.....	122	H S.....	33
Mason, E F.....	183	M.....	134	M.....	97
A E.....	89	Middleton, J N.....	148	V H.....	115, 168
F E.....	113	Might, J.....	190, 211	W C.....	127
J.....	31, 183, 193	L.....	87	W W.....	125
J C, 10 Bn.....	86	Milden, G A.....	132	W P.....	34, 96
J C, 83 Bn.....	154	Millar, J W.....	36, 130, 193	Moray, E G.....	209
J J.....	89, 193	T H.....	142	Moorehouse, W A.....	205
P L.....	34, 79	Miller, C.....	183	Morden, W S.....	91
Massey, F.....	29, 182	E B.....	142	Moren, J A.....	12, 187
Massicotte, A.....	157	A P.....	17	Morgan, H.....	37, 132
E J P.....	151	A W.....	112	J.....	209
Massie, J.....	28, 42, 45, 46, 178	D C S.....	81	W J.....	63, 178
Masson, Hon L F R.....	205	H J.....	205	Morin, E.....	155
J C.....	1-7	J B.....	79	F.....	93
Massue, L H.....	209	J R.....	134	J.....	35, 93
Masters, R S.....	182	R.....	62	J E.....	29, 182, 193
Matheson, A F.....	91	S N.....	2-1	T P.....	158
A J, r m c. 13, 181, 193		V L.....	142	Morrill, B B.....	54
A J, r o.....	2, 182	W E.....	107	Morris, E M.....	13, 188
Matte, J B.....	85	W T.....	61	G C.....	55
Matthews, C B.....	113	Mies, W R.....	134	J H.....	74
A E.....	117	Milligan, J C.....	132	R C.....	13, 187
A J.....	117	H L.....	40	W S.....	205
G S.....	130	W P.....	130	W.....	124
Mathews, W L.....	16, 86	Mills, A.....	183, 193	Morrison, A.....	96
Mattice, G.....	6, 28, 193, 205	H.....	163	E W B.....	42, 62
Maunsell, E St J.....	14, 181	J.....	130	A R.....	17
G J.....	193, 205	J E, Brig Div.....	60	F.....	145
G S.....	2, 18	J E 22 Regt.....	9-3	L P.....	14, 181
Maxwell, J W.....	149	T H.....	163	M.....	164
W.....	35, 149	Mine, J C.....	106	Morrow, H A.....	13, 130
W D.....	106	Milson, G C.....	188	Morow, E.....	55
Maybe, F R.....	121	Minchin, H A.....	112, 170	Morse, E M.....	209
Maynard, F H.....	16	Ming, E.....	53, 178	F B.....	142
Maynes, J.....	205	Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon.		G D.....	142
Mayrand, W H.....	211	The Earl of 1, 37, 76, 161, 193		J E.....	142
Mead, J H.....	31, 180	Mitchell, C N.....	184, 193	Morson, W A O.....	34, 180
Meakins, C W.....	34, 183	C H.....	117	Morton, G D.....	211
W G.....	89	G.....	205	Mosey, G G.....	97
Megraw, A.....	184	G W.....	68	Mosgrove, R St P.....	188
Meighan, F S.....	81	J H.....	122, 193	Moscrip, W C.....	33, 102
Melançon, J.....	156	R B.....	116	Mossman, D G.....	146
Meloche, F X.....	193, 209	T.....	185, 193	Motherwell, G V.....	69
Melville, W W.....	75	V E.....	34, 183	Mott, G L.....	184
Melvin, W J.....	140	W G.....	79	Mount, J.....	209
Menger, J.....	33, 138	W J.....	14, 188	Moussette, O.....	209
Mercer, M S.....	79	Moar, H.....	71	Mowat, D.....	209
H.....	104	Moberley, G.....	209	J McD.....	90
Merewether, H D.....	37, 60	Moffatt, N R.....	159	H M.....	183
Meredith, W R.....	100	R.....	18	Mowbray, J A C.....	35, 68

Mowbray, T.	205	McCarthy, J L G.	104, 168, 193	McKay, W.	124
— W	104	McCaughy, J.	193, 209	— W M	167
Muckleston, H M.	14, 181	McClary, W P.	54	McKean, J W.	134
Mudge, E W.	205	McCleave, W A.	132	McKechnie, W.	210
Mudie, J McL.	16	McColl, R.	12, 181	McKee, T H.	123
— G M M.	18	McComb, T.	50	— H E.	165
Muir, A D.	98	McConkey, W.	16, 182	McKeen, J R.	163
— J Gillespie.	77	McConnan, D B.	72	McKenzie, L H.	149
— M F.	51	McCordick, F C.	95	— A E G.	144
— R C.	51	McCorkill, J O.	209	— R.	37, 101
— W K.	51	McCosh, P.	109	— R Y.	164
Muirhead, W.	116	McCoy, S H.	95, 169	— S A.	35, 64, 191
— W H.	144	McCrae, J.	42, 60	— T.	54, 128
Mulcahy, A.	40, 194	— T.	180	— W.	194, 205
Mullin, A E.	100	McCrimmon, A A.	170, 173	McKerron, W.	210
Mulloch, J L.	148	— M.	96, 168	McKinney, J R.	106
Mulock, T A.	146	— W A.	83	McKitrick, C W.	101
— W L.	146	McCullough, S U.	29, 182	McKnight, R S.	205
Mundell, D E.	171, 173, 175	McCullough, W.	52	McLachlin, A B.	32, 99
Munro, G H.	109, 194	McDiarmid, D.	209	McLaren, H.	31, 81, 194, 199
— D J C.	118	McDonald, A.	209	— A K, 13 Regt.	89
— J.	29, 37, 98, 182	— C R.	163	— A K, 48 Regt.	122
— L W C.	111	— D.	164, 170	— C E.	57, 179
— R R.	35, 72	— D A G.	131	— M.	172, 176
— W A.	161	— D L.	75	— P D.	104
Munroe, J B.	40, 198	— J.	132	— P.	124, 168
Murchison, A.	60, 195	— J A.	104	— R J.	15, 188
Murphy, A R.	110	— J D.	116	— W S.	2, 0
— T J.	83	— J M.	163	— W D.	2, 0
Murray, D.	163	— W A J.	164	McLaughlin, A E.	52
— A G.	88	— W.	96	— D.	173
— C D.	69, 171, 173	McDonnell, A.	31, 92, 199	McLean, A.	194, 205
— D J.	164	McDongall, D J.	164	— C W W.	187
— E F.	116	— D L.	56	— D H.	76
— G A.	143	— F.	127	— D N.	132
— J A.	34, 79	— G F.	150	— G E.	109
— L R.	171	— J A.	36, 56, 194	— H C.	122
— R.	144	McEachran, C.	63, 178	— H H.	31, 134, 201
— R H.	138	McElhinney, W J.	11, 187	— J G.	88
— W E.	209	McEwen, R.	31, 100, 198	— J S.	164
— W H.	43, 131	— H A.	116	— N B.	14, 181
— W P.	42, 61	McFarland, G F.	105	— T A.	153
Musgrave, E C.	14, 181	McFarlane, S H.	143	— W.	30, 66, 199
Mussen, Rev E H.	38, 88, 194	McFee, J.	210	McLearn, R.	28, 47, 169
Musson, H G.	110	McGaw, O E.	122	McLeary, E.	139
Mutrie, J.	32, 104, 198	McGee, J C.	34, 183, 194	McLelland, R A.	115
Myles, R.	61	McGibbon, W.	2, 5	McLennan, B.	13, 181
— F P.	188	McGill, D.	80	— D B.	205
Mylne, J M.	13, 181	— V C.	86	— J A B.	132
		McGilleuddy, J.	40	— R R.	31, 183
		McGillivray, D.	108	McLeod, D L.	131
		— J A.	33, 108	— Rev. D B.	39, 153
		— T A.	108	— G B.	14, 181
		McGregor, D.	165	— H F.	143
		— J A.	124	— M A.	131
		— W L.	47	— N M.	131
		McGuinness, R A.	184	— T S.	31, 153, 202
		— W A.	69, 194	— W McK.	33, 180
		McIntosh, D F.	124	McManus, W.	110
		— D A.	144	McMartin, J.	87
		— G.	163	McMaster, W F.	210
		— J H.	100	McMillan, A. (30 Regt.)	104
		— W E.	100	— A (62 Regt.)	134
		McIntyre, J M.	145	— D.	119
		McIver, G.	131	— D H.	205
		— M G.	131	— G P.	101
		McKay, J.	31, 43, 116, 199	— J P.	101
		— K.	109	McMullen, A H.	102
		— G J.	124	McMullin, J.	75
		— J H.	100	McMurtry, W J.	210

## Mc.



McNair, G O	96
McNaughton, D	144
— F M	84
— J D	104, 171
McNeil, A J	164
— E R	36, 141, 142
— H G	164
— H W	142
— J P	164
— J D	164
McNichols, G L	180
McParland, J F	16
McPhail, J	210
— C	107
McPhee, J B	36, 109
— A	142
McPherson, A W	137
— D W	171, 173
McRae, A D	164
— A F	36, 164
— D A	164
— D P	164
— J C	61
— J D	164
— T W R	91
McRobbie, J H	56
McRobert, J	148
McTaggart, M D	107
McVicar, W W	107
McWilliam, J	212

## N.

Nagle, A P B	27, 47
Nanton, H C	12, 187
Nasmyth, W W	120
— J T H	120
Nattress, W	4, 47, 169, 172, 194
Neary, J F	140
Neill, W J	119
Neilson, J L H	1, 3, 19, 168, 172, 194
— H S	114
Nelles, O M	26, 41, 44, 191
— R L	31, 111, 199
Nelson, J	184
— C	163
Netheby, W B	92
Neville, T A	140
— P W	140
Newcomb, J N	12, 181
Newcombe, G W	184
Newell, T D	127
Newman, C P	12, 181
— G	119
Neyland, M W	12, 181
Nicholl, A A	142
Nicholles, J	210
Nichols, M L	140
Nicol, A G	88
Nicoll, W	30, 60, 198
Nightingale, W H	120
Nisbet, T W	101
Niven, H D A	186
— J K	100
Noble, A L	95
Robert, C B	151

Normandeau, J E B	154, 194
Northrup, J A	38, 58, 201
Nott, J F	210

## O.

O'Brien, A H	34, 76
— W E	37, 109, 193, 205
O'Connor, J F	16, 182
Odell, H A	126
O'Donovan, M	205
O'Farrell, F A	43, 158
O'Flynn, T	110
Ogg, J	60
Ogilvie, A W	205
— A T	27, 42, 45, 46
— N C	43, 81
— G H	11, 25, 35, 42, 45, 46, 194
Ogilvy, J H C	26, 45, 46
— J	33, 180
O'Grady Haly, R H	1, 10, 20, 29, 194
O'Hara, F C T	76
Oland, J C, jr	135
Oldham, E	105, 170
— W F	114
Oliver, A J	103
— F A	43, 140
— H A H	188
— W M	88
O'Loane, J H	102
O'Malley, C A	205
O'Meara, J S	84
O'Neil, J	210
— F	185
— J F	35, 101
Orchard, W H	122
O'Regan, W H	210
O'Reilly, G	60, 169
— J E	210
— H R	95
O'Rourke, P J	123
Orr, H L	106
— F W	100
— J O	171, 173
— J R	35, 123
— J E	148
Orton, G T	193, 212
Osborne, A B	42, 168, 172
— G F F	14, 187
— H B	17
— H C	86
Osler, F B	14, 181
— E F	188
— H F	15
— S H	18
Ostell, J T	137, 194
Ostigny, P	155, 169
O'Sullivan, E	136
— H M	158
— J	136
— J O	158
Otter, W D	1, 4, 19, 20, 29, 194
Ouellet, J P G	85
— A	94

Ouellette, C D	94
Quimet, Hon J A	205
Ovens, R	171, 173
Oxenham, H W	153
Oxley, F H	31, 68, 201
— W, Lt Col	32, 163, 201
— W, Capt	163
Oxtaby, W G	40

## P.

Page, A C	212
Pageot, H T	158
Pagnuelo, T	156
Pain, A	89
Palmer, L L	79, 169
— C A	186
— A Z	187
— R H	112, 169
Panet, A E	13, 187
— A de B	17
— A de L	158
— H A	10, 14, 26, 42, 45, 46
— R B	152
Panton, W	34, 96
— K D	96
Papineau, D B	156
Paquet, A	151
Paquin, J G	152
Paradis, D	210
— E	73
— E C	131
— D	159
— J G	133, 169
— L	210
Paré, C	152
— J	93
Parent, A	32, 152, 200
— P E	174
Parke, C S	212
— G H	170, 172, 174
— W T	212
Parker, B H	205
— F W	180
— H J	210
— J	108
— M S	142
Parkin, A S	119
Parks, A H	134
— J H	15
Parmelee, G W	84
Parry, R Y	111
— J L R	161
Parsons, T A	87
Passingham, T	101
Paterson, C A	108
— N F	37, 183
— R W	117
Paton, J	205
Fattee, H G	76
Patterson, A T	34, 156
— A M	115
— V B	18
Patterson, C B	96
— C E A	156, 193
— F T	16, 182

Patterson, T	210	Pinault, L F	2, 29, 185, 194	Prud'homme, J M	205
Pattillo, H M	146	Pinsonneault, J E de B	124	Ptolemy, T C	148
Patton, J	210	Piper, Rev F C	39, 111	W H	36, 148
J, jr	210	J M	83, 169	Pugsley, H J	65, 179
L	115	W	83	Purcell W A	210
T P	72	Pirie, E	148	J A	53
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn	98	Platt, J M	194, 212	Purkis, W I	129
G R, Ret	210	Plummer, T H	79	Purdy, A E	142
Pavey, H L	100	M V	18	E	210
Payne, H	205	Poisson, E	151	W	142
Payzant, H R	16, 188	Poitras, G	136	Purtelle, C E	52
Peake, A G	71	J A	136	Putnam, H E	92
E DeB	71	Pollock, W J	87		
Peel, E M	205	G	87		
Pellatt, H M	34, 79	Pomroy, A L	34, 54		
Pelleter, E A	128	Ponton, W N	31, 91, 199		
Pelletier, A P	128	Poole, E G	16		
S r C A P	200	E	182		
F	184	A P	134		
J	209	B R	52, 174		
O C C	7, 24, 32, 3,	H R	16, 187		
	45, 194	Rev S C	39, 132		
Peltier, E J	137	Pooley, T E	72		
J E	36, 137	Pope, F M	31, 133, 194		
Pemberton, J D	72	G	42		
Penhale, J	126	J P	113		
Pennefather, J P	212	M	184		
Pense, E H	16, 182	O L	37, 131		
Pentland, C A	210	W W	36, 91, 194		
Percival, A	129	Port, E H	167		
Perkins, C C	209, 210	Porteous, J	35, 133, 194		
F H	20	J C E	13		
G D	139	Porter, T R	128		
Perley, H	134	G	128		
H S	57, 179	J H	86		
Perreault, W	151	N S E	69		
Perry, A B	11, 18	W A	40		
A R	104	Post, C C	106		
J	55	Potter, E A	163		
Peters, G	48, 49	J L	104		
J, D O C, 1, 9, 19, 23, 30, 193	16, 188	Potvin, A	159		
J, r m c	16, 188	Poulin, L	62, 179		
L W	134	Pouliot, J N	210		
Peterson, A J	106	Poussett, H R	100		
G L	18	Powell, A H H	57		
Petrie, D C	184	J H	144		
A B	60	R H W	212		
H S	106	W	203		
Petry, W H	84	Power, J W	210		
Pettet, W V	92	Powers, J	115		
Peuchen, A G	79	Pratt, E C	75		
Phillimore, R H	131, 169	Preece, J	10		
Phillips, G R S	97	Preston, J A V	34, 120, 194		
Phinney, F D	144	R F	170, 173		
J L	142	Prevost, H	31, 182, 195		
W L	142	Price, H P	113		
Picard, L P O	158	A J	84		
Piché, E G	35, 154, 194	H E	84		
J S	152	W	84		
M A	55	Primeau, A	147		
O N	152	Primrose, P C H	12, 181		
Pick, G H	205	S	212		
Pickels, G A	146, 168	Prince, E E	76		
Pickett, A B	139	Prince of Wales	37, 77		
Pickering, W	210	Pringle, T B	55		
Piddington, A	187	Prior, Hon E G	30, 185		
Piers, S G	68	Pritchard, R T	104		
Pigot, C T	100	Proudford, W C	149		
Piho, Z	151	Proulx, J P	162		
Pinard, A A	117	Prower, J F	205		
				<b>Q.</b>	
				Quesnel, Rev J	39, 147
				Quick, J A	99
				Quinn, D	98
				J F	61, 178
				<b>R.</b>	
				Radeliffe, D A	88
				Raikes, R	109, 170
				Rainey, C E	108
				Rainville, G R	156
				J	156
				Ramage, J D	210
				Ramsay, K A	18
				Ramsey, C P	131
				Rance, H T	107
				Rancey, J	216
				Randolph, C F	143
				Rankin, J B	210
				J L	81
				J P	102, 170
				R R	134
				Rathbun, H McM	16, 182
				E W	63
				Raussille, L	156
				Ray, C R	205
				S W	205
				W J	84
				Raymond, A J	139
				O W	205
				L C	31, 133
				Rayne, R W	149
				Rea, D	119
				Read, L A	149
				R H	111
				Redman, O	152
				Reed, H	210
				J H	60, 178
				Reeson, J D	114
				Reford, A D	63
				Regan, P	210
				Reid, F D	14, 181
				F	83
				G D	167, 202
				H C	188



Reid, H R.....	99	Robertson, W J.....	120	Ross, J, D Y R C Hrs.....	37, 59
W C.....	17	Robeson, W R B.....	114	J, A M S.....	170, 174, 195
W J.....	83	Robins, J C.....	126	J, 77 Regt.....	148, 169
Renaud, J A.....	37, 154	Robinson, J B.....	64, 195	J, 94 Regt.....	164
Renfrew, G C.....	84	G R.....	40	J J.....	124
Rennie, G S.....	170, 172, 176	G DeL.....	134	J G, 5 Regt.....	81
J.....	210	J M.....	70	J G, Res.....	184
R.....	79	M.....	109	J G, 22 Regt.....	98
Renouf, E M.....	69	S C.....	97	S B.....	98
Reynolds, C R.....	180	Rev S F.....	3, 106	T.....	205
J W.....	121	Robitaille, J E.....	155	W L.....	89
Renton, W.....	113	Roblin, E P.....	53	W T.....	195, 210
Rheault P.....	151	Robson, A M.....	114	W W.....	139
Rice, A T.....	97, 169	B.....	100	Rosseau, L A.....	124
Richard, Rev L.....	39, 157	Rocher, R.....	154	Rossignol, J E.....	35, 159
Richards, C C.....	71	Rochon, A.....	152	Rossiter, J W.....	182
Richardson, E K.....	105	Roek, H.....	50	Rothwell, B H.....	210
C N.....	105	Rodden, W.....	80	S J.....	87
H.....	195, 205	W T.....	81	Rouleau, B.....	151
J H.....	212	Roddick, T G.....	1, 185	Roulston, W D.....	111
M P.....	42	Roe, R L.....	12, 181	Rousseau, J A.....	207
R.....	16	Rogers, G H.....	188	J B A 31, 151, 195, 210	
W, 34 Regt.....	108	C H.....	52	Routhier, L.....	35, 85
W, 79 Regt.....	150	H C.....	195, 205	Routledge, A R.....	100
Richer, J J.....	155	H S.....	13, 187	Rowan, J H.....	154
Riches, C H R.....	88	J, 35 Regt.....	195, 210	Rowe, C D.....	210
Richmond, J M.....	91	J, 1 Regt.....	210	C S.....	206
Riddall, J K.....	212	J A, r m c.....	18	P J.....	33, 120
Riddell, J A.....	16, 182	J A.....	87	Rowley, H H.....	183
R.....	41	J H.....	210	Roy, A.....	6, 19, 23, 31, 195
Ridgway Wilson, W.....	72	J M.....	97, 171	A V.....	73, 171
Ridley, Rev J.....	3, 1-3	J Z.....	29, 182, 195	E.....	93
Ridout, D H.....	12, 187	R P.....	14	F E.....	73
F W B.....	188	R Z.....	195, 205	F X.....	210
J Y H.....	16, 187	S M.....	35, 117, 195	G E.....	137, 168
Rigsby, E M.....	106	Rolph, T T.....	210	G P.....	210
Riley, J J.....	59	Rolston, J W.....	16, 90	H O.....	158
C S.....	66	Rombough, C.....	121	J A, 17 Regt.....	93
Rimington, S B.....	99	Roome, W E.....	100, 168	J A, 84 Regt.....	155
Riordon, C C.....	95	Roper-Curzon, A C H.....	60	J E.....	68
Rioux, E.....	160	Roper, S C D.....	36, 76	J E, 6 Regt.....	73
L.....	160	Rorke, E.....	35, 105	J L.....	210
Ritcey, D G.....	141	H V.....	105	J N.....	133
Ritchie, H.....	33, 130	J.....	210	L A G O.....	62
A D.....	57	Rosa, L J A.....	162	T A H.....	195, 206
J D.....	183	Rosamond, A G.....	116	V, r s a 1st.....	73
J N.....	205	Roscoe, W E.....	35, 140	V, prov.....	73
Rivard, A H.....	212	B.....	58	Royce, G C.....	79
L C.....	154	Rose, G G.....	13, 181	Ruggles, N C.....	146
Rivers, V B. 11, 24, 32, 45, 46, 195		H A.....	118	Ruggles, A.....	142
Rivest, J A.....	154	Ross, A, ret.....	210	Rumsey, A.....	132
Rivet, J.....	137	A, serg-maj.....	40	Runions, G W.....	182
Rix, Rev G A.....	39, 108	A B.....	11, 181	Russel, A M.....	15, 182
Rixon, H L.....	166	A H.....	149	Russell, E S.....	146
Roach, M H.....	108	A M, ret.....	205	E.....	42
Roberts, J A.....	171, 173	A M, 75 Regt.....	146	S B.....	92
Lord.....	37, 79, 195	C.....	143	W H.....	114
V M.....	165	C R.....	140	W S.....	57
Robertson, A.....	148	D.....	195, 210	Rutherford, A.....	108
A Macd.....	82, 169	D E.....	210	A B.....	105
C A.....	15	F B.....	36, 89	F H.....	105
D.....	210	G T.....	212	R W, 24, 32, 45, 46, 195	
D M.....	35, 122	G W.....	14	Rutledge, J.....	210
D S.....	96	H A.....	139	Ruttan, H N.....	31, 161, 195, 201
H H.....	134	H E.....	146	E G.....	121
J D.....	132	H I.....	51	Ryall, I.....	212
J S.....	49	H L.....	139	Ryan, J W.....	33, 180
R A.....	89	H R.....	84, 168	J.....	206
R W.....	183	J M.....	98	J T.....	163
S G.....	149	J A.....	173	Ryde, A E.....	99
				Ryder, G P.....	143

Ryerson, G S. . . . . 168, 172, 195

**S.**

Salter, F. . . . . 138  
 Samson, J A. . . . . 212  
 Sanders, G E. . . . . 12, 36, 41, 181  
 Sanderson, H H. . . . . 97, 171  
 Sannerville, J H. . . . . 151  
 Sankey, V. . . . . 33, 183  
 Sanson, J E. . . . . 37, 143  
 Sargeant, C. . . . . 65  
 Sargison, A G. . . . . 210  
 Savage, J. . . . . 210  
 — J F. . . . . 59  
 — W. . . . . 117  
 — W J. . . . . 101  
 — W L. . . . . 150  
 Savard, J E. . . . . 36, 94  
 — E, M D. . . . . 94, 171  
 — E, It. . . . . 94  
 — E M A. . . . . 162, 169  
 Savary, J E. . . . . 35, 152  
 Schaffner, C W. . . . . 32, 141, 201  
 — E C. . . . . 142  
 — A A. . . . . 170, 173  
 Schneider, W H. . . . . 180, 195  
 Scoble, T C. . . . . 195, 206  
 Scott, B A. . . . . 32, 94, 200  
 — A Y. . . . . 170, 173, 175, 195  
 — D. . . . . 206  
 — D L. . . . . 206  
 — E G. . . . . 206  
 — G L. . . . . 123  
 — J A. . . . . 57  
 — J H. . . . . 30, 182  
 — L J. . . . . 54  
 — M. . . . . 99  
 — P J. . . . . 106, 169  
 — R K. . . . . 14, 187  
 — R T M. . . . . 98  
 — T. . . . . 206  
 — W E. . . . . 212  
 — W S. . . . . 212  
 — W T. . . . . 210  
 Seovill, H E. . . . . 56  
 Screamon, F H. . . . . 83  
 Scriver, J F. . . . . 55  
 — J. . . . . 37, 55  
 Seale, G. . . . . 210  
 — A J. . . . . 150  
 — J. . . . . 87  
 — J A. . . . . 54  
 Seal, W R. . . . . 67  
 Sears, J W. . . . . 11, 188  
 Seath, D. . . . . 78, 195  
 Seely, R. . . . . 56  
 Seecley, T M. . . . . 68  
 Selby, H. . . . . 113  
 — enkler, W I. . . . . 171, 173  
 Servos, A D K. . . . . 51  
 Sewell, C C, 7, 45, 46, 168, 172, 195  
 Sey, L C. . . . . 89  
 Shanly, C N. . . . . 86  
 Shannon, E G. . . . . 135  
 — L W. . . . . 33, 183  
 Sharp, J O. . . . . 134

Sharp, Rev C E. . . . . 39, 72  
 Sharpe, A. . . . . 121  
 — F A. . . . . 53  
 — J C. . . . . 148  
 — S S. . . . . 108  
 — W D. . . . . 115  
 Sharples, J J. . . . . 43, 84  
 Shaver, Rev M A. . . . . 114  
 Shaw, G A. . . . . 206  
 — A E E. . . . . 52  
 — F. . . . . 16  
 — G F. . . . . 87, 169  
 — J W, 33 Regt. . . . . 107  
 — J W, 82 Regt. . . . . 153  
 — M A. . . . . 153  
 Sheehy, J M. . . . . 94  
 Shepard, C W. . . . . 210  
 Shepherd, G. . . . . 206  
 Sheppard, H C (Major). . . . . 33  
 — H C (2 Drag.). . . . . 51  
 — J. . . . . 51  
 — J J. . . . . 29, 182, 195  
 Sheridan, J. . . . . 32, 144, 201  
 Sheriff, F W. . . . . 212  
 — J G. . . . . 153  
 Sherman, G H. . . . . 16  
 Sherwood, A P. 1, 31, 117, 202  
 — H L. . . . . 18  
 — L. . . . . 10, 16, 182  
 — L L. . . . . 202  
 Shewen, M C M. . . . . 195  
 Shields, J. . . . . 195  
 Shier, D W. . . . . 119, 171  
 Shillington, A T. . . . . 171, 173  
 Shirra, A. . . . . 111  
 Shorey, F C. . . . . 55  
 Shrigley, J G. . . . . 109  
 Sidley, H R. . . . . 115  
 Sihler, A T. . . . . 113  
 Silver, H R. . . . . 68  
 Silverwood, A E. . . . . 126  
 Simard, J N. . . . . 152  
 Simmons, R B. . . . . 138  
 Simon, W H. . . . . 56  
 Simpson, J L. . . . . 60  
 — A H M. . . . . 126  
 — C P B. . . . . 55  
 — H L. . . . . 95  
 — R. . . . . 188  
 — R W. . . . . 13, 181  
 — T C. . . . . 55, 178  
 — W. . . . . 78  
 Simms, H. . . . . 184  
 Sims, A H. . . . . 33, 183  
 Simon, W A. . . . . 135  
 Sireom, S J R. . . . . 35, 135  
 Sinclair, A J. . . . . 90  
 — H H. . . . . 171, 173  
 — W M. . . . . 107  
 Singer, W H. . . . . 61  
 Sিনnett, Rev J C. . . . . 42  
 Sixby, H. . . . . 210  
 — key, Rev L E. . . . . 39, 51  
 Skinner, F St D. . . . . 11, 188  
 — H T. . . . . 188  
 — J S. . . . . 31, 43, 99, 199  
 — S A M. . . . . 70  
 — S. . . . . 173  
 — T C. . . . . 12  
 — W E. . . . . 9  
 Slade, F. . . . . 114

Slatter, J. . . . . 40, 195  
 Slayter, J M. . . . . 66  
 Sloane, S F. . . . . 88  
 — 195  
 Sloan, J. . . . . 210  
 Slous, J. . . . . 64  
 Smallman, J E. . . . . 55  
 Smart, C A. . . . . 61, 178  
 Smith, A, V S. . . . . 161  
 — A, 40 Regt. . . . . 132  
 — A A. . . . . 187  
 — A E. . . . . 35, 123, 195  
 — A H. . . . . 32, 83, 195, 198  
 — A M. . . . . 134  
 — B S. . . . . 109  
 — C J. . . . . 122, 170  
 — D K. . . . . 114  
 — D R. . . . . 12, 188  
 — E O. . . . . 104  
 — F B. . . . . 39, 59  
 — Rev G A. . . . . 195, 206  
 — H. . . . . 188  
 — H C. . . . . 110  
 — H E. . . . . 182, 195  
 — H R. 1, 29, 37, 90, 182, 195  
 — J F. . . . . 195, 210  
 — L L F. . . . . 184, 195  
 — P H. . . . . 140  
 — R. . . . . 132  
 — R J. . . . . 112  
 — S E. . . . . 87  
 — S F. . . . . 49  
 — W, 34 Regt. . . . . 108  
 — W, 40 Regt. . . . . 114  
 — W, ret. . . . . 206  
 — W A. . . . . 110  
 — W E. . . . . 153  
 — W C. . . . . 121  
 — W J. . . . . 87  
 — W S. . . . . 83  
 Smyth, J F. . . . . 97  
 Smythe, E H. . . . . 210  
 Sneath, F. . . . . 109, 196  
 Snelgrove, H J. . . . . 114  
 Snell, A E. . . . . 109  
 — J A. . . . . 117  
 Snider, O M. . . . . 105  
 — I R. . . . . 58  
 Somers, T. . . . . 126  
 Somerville, L McR. . . . . 122  
 Soy, R C. . . . . 184  
 Spanton, J P. . . . . 59, 179  
 Sparham, T W. . . . . 32, 115, 199  
 Sparrow, W F. . . . . 16  
 — G B. . . . . 18  
 Spearin, L. . . . . 162  
 Spearing, R J. . . . . 126  
 Spearman, B C. . . . . 124  
 Spelman, J. . . . . 11, 184  
 Spence, D, Lt-col. . . . . 206  
 — D, maj. . . . . 210  
 Spencer, H F. . . . . 99  
 Spicer, W J. . . . . 206  
 Spittal, W. . . . . 83  
 Sponagle, J A. . . . . 170, 172  
 Spooner, C N. . . . . 206  
 — C. . . . . 145  
 Sproat, R D. . . . . 96  
 Sproul, A A. . . . . 132  
 Sproule, C J. . . . . 105  
 Spurr, S. . . . . 206



Squier, C M.	52	Stoddard, W B.	110	St. Arnaud, J.	152
Squire, S H.	90	Stokes, R O.	109	St. Jacques, R.	211
Stacey, G.	99	Stollery, W.	206	St. Louis, C.	137
— J.	31, 183	Stone, F G.	32, 185, 196	Ste. Marie, E.	136
— P H.	99	Stoneman, J.	33, 89, 196		
Stafford, J W.	211	Stonehouse, H.	163		
— J.	106	Storey, D S.	79		
Stairs, H B.	138	Stothers, J B.	36, 50		
— J A.	15, 182	Strachan, M.	211		
— W J.	135	— Rev D.	33, 115		
Stalker, A G.	127	— W C.	55		
— A.	127	Straker, H C.	124	Taché, G E.	32, 159, 200
Standly, R W.	114	Strange, C M.	90	Tait, J S.	82
Stanton, L.	113	— E O.	90	Talbot, A.	85, 196
Staples, J H.	119	— F.	5, 28	— D.	133
Stapleton, C.	210	— H B.	12, 187	Tamlin, C S.	64
Starke, G R.	30, 182	Stratford, J E H.	112	Tanner, C E.	65
— R.	89	Stratheona and Mount		Tarte, L J.	137
Starr, Rev G L.	39, 90	— Royal, Lord.	37, 80	Taschereau, G A.	35, 162
— G L, 68 Regt.	140	Strathy, J A L.	30, 183	— G L.	162
— J E.	196, 210	Street, D R.	76	— H J De M.	31, 43, 162
Steele, S B.	32	— G W.	196, 211	Tassie, W T.	36, 86
— Reeves, E O.	56	Strickland, R H.	14, 180	Tate, E R.	52
Stephen, A R.	206	Stretton, A M.	40, 196	Taylor, A.	122
— C M.	15, 188	Strong, W C.	54	— A E.	49
— F L.	138	Stroud, W A.	40	— C H.	139
— H D.	105	Strum, G H A.	68	— E E F.	37, 76, 196
Stephens, G W.	63	Stuart, D E M.	35, 100	— E T, r m c.	11, 188
— P J.	116	— J D.	82	— E T, ret.	211
Stephenson, J.	210	— Rev J G.	39, 50	— H A.	54
— R.	210	— J J.	33, 183	— J, Man. Drag.	41, 58, 196
— W E B R.	18	— T McC.	118	— J, ret.	211
Stevens, A.	149	— W G M.	77	— J, 39 Regt.	113
— F W.	135	— W T.	122, 168	— J B F.	14, 181
— S A.	210	Stull, W P.	51	— J F.	135
— W R.	35, 127	Sturdee, E T.	33, 134	— J H.	29, 180, 196
Stevenson, A.	130	Sturdaby, S A.	119	— P B.	34, 183, 196
— A A.	206	Sulte, B.	2	— T E L.	165, 202
— J, 26 Regt.	100	Sullivan, T.	206	— W.	135
— J, ret.	210	— W H.	14, 181	— W H.	40, 196
— J B.	139	Sumner, F R.	145	— W R.	58, 179
— J R.	210	Sutherland, E D.	117	— W J.	83
— S C.	196, 210	— D M.	98	Telf rd, J McD.	105
Stewart, A G.	106	— G A.	149	Tellier, E.	136
— A.	16	— G H.	206	Temple, F L.	69
— A McL.	150	— G M.	149	— R H M.	122
— C.	80	— H.	149	Tennant, J F.	106
— C F.	140	— Hon J.	98	Terhune, C A.	113
— D.	35, 153	— J A, 78 Regt.	149	Tessier, G A.	157
— D A.	171, 173	— J A, 93 Regt.	163, 171	— A (18 Regt).	94
— D D.	173	— J E.	149	— A (89 Regt).	160
— D M.	55	— M E.	149	— D.	94
— G.	210	Sutton, F H C.	26, 41, 44	Tett, A H.	18
— J, 1st Hal.	69, 180	— D.	35, 52	Tetu, R.	206
— J, 55 Regt.	128	Swayze, F J.	51	Thacker, H C.	14, 26, 42, 45, 46
— J Mot.	124	Sweeney, R L O.	16, 188	— P E.	14, 26, 47
— R.	210	Sweatman, A R.	180	Thairs, G.	32, 95, 199
— R B.	99	Sweny, W F.	14, 188	Therien, H.	137
— R G, 1 Hrs.	50	Swift, A E.	84	Thibaudeau, W B.	211
— R G, 43 Regt.	117	Swinford, H.	161, 196	— De B.	184
— R W, 4 P E I Art.	71	Switzer, E G.	95	— A.	93
— R W, 41 Regt.	115	Syer, G H.	52	Thibodeau, J A.	85
— T.	91	— H H.	15, 188	Thistlethwaite, F W.	87
— W J (R O).	34, 180	Sylvester, R.	35, 119	Thom, J S.	211
— W J, r m c.	11, 181	Sylvestre, J M P.	157, 170	Thomas, G W H.	143
— W T.	138	— N.	211	— L.	211
Stiff, W.	211	Symington, F.	101	Thompson, A E S.	41, 196
Stikeman, H F C.	80	Symonds, Rev H.	39, 52	— A B.	109, 196
Stimson, G A.	36, 86	Symons, C B O.	10	— A T.	35, 111
Stoddard, G W.	110	St. Arnaud, N.	206	— F L.	110
				— Rev F J.	39, 123

T.



Thompson, G.....	128
J.....	211
J A.....	128, 171
J B.....	34, 79
J R.....	128
J T.....	34, 88, 196
J T C.....	110
W C.....	206
W, 55 <i>Rep.</i> 30, 128, 200	
W, <i>MD.</i> .....	128, 169
W E.....	135
W H.....	88
W W.....	170, 172
Thomson, D C.....	206
C V.....	98
G J.....	89
J A.....	50
J O.....	72
R M c D.....	66, 196
T P.....	89
Thorburn, J.....	212
Thorn, J O.....	79, 196
Tidswell, W O.....	36, 61
Tilley, L P De W.....	56
W F.....	12, 187
Tilton, J.....	30, 182
Tingley, A J.....	145
Tisdale, D.....	206
Tite, J R.....	82
Tobin, H S.....	15, 182, 188
W.....	168, 172, 196
Todd, T.....	196, 211
Toller, F.....	30, 182
Tolmie, <i>Rep.</i> J C.....	39, 97
Tompkins, J R.....	36, 75, 201
Tomlinson, A T.....	11, 181
Tooker, N L.....	17
Torry, R.....	105
Towers, R I.....	101
Townsend, J W.....	113
Tracy, R.....	196, 212
T H.....	206
Trahan, A.....	151
Tremaine, H S.....	68, 69
Tremayne, H E.....	171, 173
Tremblay, J H.....	159, 171
O.....	94
E.....	94
A.....	94
J A.....	94
J N H.....	159
L.....	159
Trendall, J.....	196
Trendell, J W.....	40
Tresham, A C.....	40
Tripp, J A.....	129
Trois Maisons, J P A des.....	
32, 156, 190, 200	
Trotter, W C.....	69, 196
H L.....	18
R G.....	211
Trousdale, F.....	132
T.....	121
Trow, A J.....	102
Trudel, H.....	151, 168
C P.....	211
J R.....	5
L H.....	37, 151
P.....	206
P E.....	85

Trudel, P M J.....	183
P T.....	40, 196
Tucker, J J.....	37, 134, 206
Tupper, W W.....	140
Turbayne, W A.....	61
Turcot, J M.....	212
G G.....	171, 173, 174
L.....	33, 183
Turcotte, H.....	151
Turgeon, F.....	162
J ( <i>Mar.</i> ).....	162
J ( <i>Capt.</i> ).....	162
J A.....	162
Turnbull, J F.....	206
T T.....	30, 180, 196
Turner, H A.....	120, 169
F P.....	113
H, <i>Ret.</i> .....	212
H, 59 <i>Regt.</i> .....	132
J A.....	89
R E W.....	36, 41, 57
Tweedie, L J.....	211
Twining, J T.....	34, 135, 196
P G.....	12, 36, 187
Twiss, W J.....	167
Tyrell, W G.....	18
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	14, 175

U.

Underhill, J D.....	205
Uniacke, F F.....	27, 47
J B.....	17
Urquhart, A.....	2, 6
F.....	54

V.

Vaillancourt, J W.....	156
Valliere, H B.....	157
Van, H R.....	131
Van Buskirk, W F.....	12, 180
G E.....	135
Vance, J A.....	120
Vandersluys, J A.....	118, 196
Vandusen, A.....	196, 211
F.....	92
Van Horne, R B.....	59
A K.....	68
Vanloon, W C.....	111
Van Loven, R M.....	41, 53
Van Order, L R.....	113
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	11, 187
B W.....	188
B W S.....	12
C C 10, 36, 187	
C T, 27, 41, 44	
Van Tuyll, T W.....	14, 42, 64
L G.....	18
Van Wagner, H P.....	206
Van Wart, R M c L.....	75
Varcoe, J A S.....	32, 107, 196, 198
J R.....	107

Varley, J E.....	95
Vaughen, J W.....	211
Vaux, F L.....	42, 170, 182
Vercoe, F H.....	14, 181
Vermilyea, S W.....	91
Vermette, J A.....	157
Verral, E H.....	88
A S.....	88
Verth, J.....	111
Versailles, J.....	1, 6
Vicars, J R.....	167, 202
Vidal, B H.....	7, 19, 23, 31, 196
Vidito, I W.....	135
Vien, G S.....	32, 73, 200
Villiers, H V.....	196, 206
Vincent, A.....	184
Vince, D M c L.....	31, 180
Vinette, A.....	147
Z.....	147
Vipond, A H.....	87
Vohl, L P.....	206
Von Hugel, N G.....	12, 187
Vroom, G H.....	142
Vrooman, J P.....	53

W.

Waddell, F R.....	89
Wade, D.....	212
Wadmore, R L 24, 32, 43, 47,	196
206	
Wainwright, G.....	64
Waldie, T H.....	17
Waldron, S H.....	40
J.....	161
Walke, W M c K.....	18
Walkem, H C C.....	129
Walker, G A.....	212
A H.....	130
D.....	79
E B.....	87, 196
G D.....	134, 168
T.....	212
T A.....	173
T D.....	155
W J.....	162
Wallace, J W M.....	49
C L.....	110
T G.....	36, 110, 196
W.....	33, 183
Walsh, J.....	212
J M.....	30, 189, 195
T J.....	212
Wanless, M.....	83
W.....	153, 168
Warburton, J.....	33, 120
Ward, H A.....	31, 109, 196, 199
J.....	163
R J.....	206
W J.....	14, 180
Warner, J T.....	94
Warren, J L D.....	96
C A A.....	68
F K.....	142
J L.....	51, 168
G M.....	129
M G.....	94
N.....	129

Warren, W S	49	Whitman, J A	142	Wolfram, F	114
Watchorn, A	54	Whitten, <i>Rev</i> W	39, 109	Wolseley, Viscount G J	37, 47, 197
F	87	Whyte, F	206	Wood, A	153
W	87	J C	35	H N	56
Watson, T C	33, 196	Wicksteed, H A	212	H W	125, 170
A C	164	Wickwire, H F P	149	I	212
D	84	Wideman, L C	104	R	43, 86
W A	186	Wiggins, T H	132	W C H	84
Watts, W T	123, 196	Wigle, E S	97	Z T	11, 181
W H	145	M S	50	Woodbridge, M J	122
Watters, A	85, 168	Wilby, A W R	15	Woodburn, A S	21
H	117	Wilkes, G S	15, 187	Woodman, J	12, 181
J A	85	W A	33, 112, 196, 199	Wood-ide, H J	185, 197, 201
Wayling, J, <i>Col.</i>	29, 182, 196	Wilkie, A B	16, 188	Worrell, <i>Rev</i> C L	10
J, <i>adjt.</i>	88	C S	86	Worsley, P W	197, 206
Weatherbe, D	15, 182	Wilkins, A A S	86	Worsnop, C A	31, 82, 197, 202
P	2, 10, 14, 185	Wilkinson, J R	206	C B	82
W	17	R	40	Worthington, A N	42, 168, 172, 197
Weatherley, H S	212	S L	212	E B	31, 183
Weaver, R L	103	Willets, C R E	17	Wright, W	209
Webster, B	141	Williams, B	34, 72	E V	86
H B	58, 169	A J	119	G B	18
L B	140, 141	D	116	H E	127
Wedderburn, F V	34, 56	Rev D	39, 102	J	30, 178, 197
Weeks, W A	34, 74, 02	G J	105	N	92
Weese, A W	92	G	116	R	131
Weir, A	32, 106, 198	H F	119	W J	115
J C	212	H H	13, 128	Wroughton, T	4
W M	111	J	212	Wurtele, A H	150
Welch, T B	100	V A S	25, 36, 41, 44	E F	11, 36, 94
Rev E A	39, 49	W M De R	206	Wyatt, H F	79
Weldon, R V	50	W T	112	Wyde, H McN	180
Wells, J P	126	Williamson, A, 37 <i>Reat.</i>	111	C F	171, 173
F M	84	A, 45 <i>Reat.</i>	119	Wyndham, A	206
Weller, J L	11, 35, 132, 196	G	212	Wynne, J R	161
Wentzel, C J	146	J A	119	J H	41, 69
West, G A	139	W	184		
Westaway, H N	99	Willis, R B	138		
Weston, B A	31, 138, 196, 201	J W	68		
A W P	138	Willoughby, W A	114, 168		
Westover, D	191, 212	Wilson, A	107		
W	150	C	212		
Wetherby, W H	138	C W	169, 172, 175		
Wetmore, A R	11, 181	E S	148		
F W	145	F	69		
H P	134	E W	36, 80		
J S C	139	F B	14, 180		
O W	145	F H	80		
S S	145	G H	64		
Weyland, W W	212	G E R	114		
Whitecomb, H N	150	J	196, 212		
White, B	206	J A	212		
F J	145, 169, 196	J F, 4, 22, 30, 45, 46, 196	196		
F W	12, 181	J G	30, 182		
G R	7, 23, 30, 43, 183	J H	50, 179		
H A L	31, 102, 198	M J	148		
J	12, 181	N R	114		
W, 67 <i>Reat.</i>	139	R S	12		
W, 43 <i>Reat.</i>	29, 37, 117, 182	S F	212		
W W, 30 <i>Ret.</i>	30, 183	S	121		
W W, 3 <i>Reg.</i>	35, 70	S Y	135		
W J A	90	T A	108		
Whitehead, E A, <i>ret.</i>	206	Wilson-Smith, R	37, 69		
A B	110	Windent, E W	22		
E A, <i>r m c.</i>	13, 181	Windeyer, R C	106		
G H	150	Winslow, C H	120, 196		
Whitford, J A	146	J J F	143		
Whitley, F	31, 55, 20	Winter, C F	76, 196, 198		
F L	55	Wissler, S	104		
Whitman, A	36, 138, 196	Wolfenden, R	206		

## Y.

Yates, B W	11, 181
H B	80, 171
Yerex, W L	92
York, I E	32, 113, 199
Yorsten, F P	144
Yorston, W G	12, 181
Young, C F	212
A L	58
D D	24, 32, 47
F V	41, 57, 197
G R	106
J W	146
T W H	52, 169
W	38, 106
W G	186
W P	15

## Z.

Zealand, E G	34, 89
Zimmerman, A F	89
Zryd, O J	103



## INDEX - PLACES.

<b>A.</b>	Bury..... 131 —(Robinson)..... 131	Deep Brook..... 141 Delaware..... 100 Deschambault..... 152 Digby..... 68 Doaktown..... 144 Dreaney's Corners..... 100 Dundas..... 148 Dungannon..... 107 Dunnville..... 111 Durham..... 105
Acton..... 96 Alberton..... 153 Albion..... 110 Alexandria..... 132 Alliston..... 110 Almonte..... 116 Ancaster..... 148 Ancienne Lorette..... 158 Andover..... 139 Arthur..... 104 Athelstan..... 124 Aurora..... 88 Aylesford..... 140	<b>C.</b> Cacouna..... 160 Caledonia..... 111 Cameron..... 119 Campbellford..... 114 Campbellville..... 96 Canning..... 58, 149 Cannington..... 108 Cap Santé..... 152 Cap St. Ignace..... 133 Caradoc..... 100 Carillon..... 87 Carleton..... 70 Carleton Place..... 116 Castleton..... 114 Cayuga..... 111 Centreville..... 139 Charlottetown..... 74	<b>E.</b> East Farnham..... 125 East Gore..... 87 Elora..... 104 Embros..... 98 Enterprise..... 121 Eramosa..... 104 Erin..... 104 Exeter..... 107
<b>B.</b>	Chatham, N B..... 144 Chatham, Que..... 87 Chicoutimi..... 94 Chippewa..... 118 Christmas Island..... 164 Clapham..... 125 Clarence..... 141 Clarenceville..... 55 Clarksburg..... 105 Clifton..... 145 Clinton..... 107 Cotticook..... 131 Cobourg..... 74	<b>F.</b> Fairground..... 113 Farmington..... 141 Farran's Point..... 132 Fennelon Falls..... 119 Fergus..... 104 Finch, Tp. of..... 132 Flesherton..... 101 Forest..... 101 Fort Erie..... 118 Fraserville..... 160 Fredericton..... 44 Fredericton Junction..... 143
Baddeck..... 164 Baie St. Paul..... 159 Baie Verte..... 145 Baker Brook..... 139 Barrie..... 109 Beamsville..... 118 Bear River..... 141 Beauharnois..... 136 Beaverton..... 108 Bécancour..... 151 Belleisle..... 141 Belleville..... 91, 123 Berlin..... 103 Berthier..... 157 Bethel..... 150 Big Intervale..... 164 Billtown..... 140 Bishops Crossing..... 131 Binbrooke..... 148 Black River..... 144 Black River Bridge, N B..... 144 Black River Bridge, Ont..... 92 Bolton..... 125 Boseobel..... 150 Bowmanville..... 120 Bradford..... 110 Brampton..... 110 Brandon..... 165 Brantford..... 112 Bridgewater..... 146 Brighton, Ont..... 114 Brighton, N B..... 75 Brockville..... 115 Brookfield..... 153 Brooklin..... 108 Brussels..... 107 Buctouche..... 144 Burford..... 51 Burlington..... 96 Burton..... 120 Burt's Corners..... 143	Colborne..... 52 Collingwood..... 114 Compton..... 109 Consecon..... 54 Cookshire..... 92 Cookshire..... 54 Cookstown..... 131 Cornwall..... 110 Court right..... 132 Côte St. Paul..... 59 Covehead..... 156 Covehead..... 153	<b>G.</b> Galt..... 103 Gananoque..... 64 Gentilly..... 151 Georgetown, P E I..... 71 Georgetown, Ont..... 96 Glen Stewart..... 53 Goderich..... 107 Gorrie..... 107 Grafton..... 114 Granby..... 67 Greenwood..... 150 Guelph..... 108 Guelph..... 6 Guelph..... 104
	<b>D.</b> Danville..... 127 Dawson..... 167 Delhi..... 113 Debec..... 139	<b>H.</b> Hagarville..... 111 Ha-Ha Bay..... 94 Halifax..... 68



Halifax.....	135, 138
.....	168
Hall's Harbour.....	140
Hamilton.....	61
.....	89
.....	176
Hampton.....	145
Harriston.....	104
Harrowsmith.....	121
Hartford.....	113
Hartland.....	139
Hastings.....	114
Havelock.....	55
Hemmingford.....	124
Hebertville.....	94
Hespeler.....	103
Huntingdon.....	55
.....	124
Huntsville.....	109

## I.

Ingersoll.....	98
Inverary.....	121
Inverness.....	128
Iona.....	164
Iroquois.....	129

## J

Janetville.....	120
Jarvis.....	111
Joliette.....	154

## K.

Kamloops.....	166
Kaslo.....	167
Kamouraska.....	159
Kempville.....	129
Kentville.....	140
Kincardine.....	106
King-bury.....	127
Kingslake.....	113
Kingston, Ont.....	44
.....	53
.....	63
.....	90, 121
.....	175
Kingston, N.S.....	140
Kingsey Village.....	127
Kingsville.....	50
Kinnear's Mills.....	128
Kirkdale.....	127
Knowlton.....	125

## L.

Lachute.....	87
L' Ancienne Lorette.....	158
Lacolle.....	124
Lambton.....	162
Lansdowne.....	115
L'Anse au Sable.....	160
L' Assomption.....	154
Lawrenceville.....	150

Leamington.....	97
Leeds.....	128
Les Eboulements.....	159
Lévis.....	73
.....	93
Lindsay.....	119
L'Islet.....	133
Little York.....	153
London.....	44
.....	50
.....	64
.....	83, 100
.....	176
Lotbinière.....	152
Loughborough.....	53
Louiseville.....	157
Lucknow.....	106
Lunenburg.....	146

## M.

Maccan.....	163
Madoc.....	123
Magog.....	125
Mahone Bay.....	68
.....	146
Maisonneuve.....	156
Manotick.....	129
Mansonville.....	125
Maple Hill.....	128
Mapleton.....	163
Margaree.....	164
Marsborough.....	121
Martin's River.....	146
Meaford.....	105
Melvyn Square.....	141
Merrickville.....	129
Metcalfe.....	129
Middle River.....	164
Milan.....	131
Millbrook.....	52
.....	120
Mill Brook.....	149
Mille Isles.....	87
Milton.....	96
M. tchell.....	102
Moncton.....	145
Montague.....	71
Montmagny.....	133
Montreal.....	55, 59
.....	63
.....	69
.....	77, 80, 81, 137, 156
.....	174
.....	175
Moraviantown.....	100
Morin Flats.....	87
Morse Road.....	141
Moscow.....	121
Mount Forest.....	104
Mount Thom.....	149

## N.

Napanee.....	121
Nelson.....	166
Newcastle.....	65
New Glasgow.....	149
New Hamburg.....	103

New Larig.....	149
Newmarket.....	88
New Ross.....	145
Niagara Falls.....	118
Nicolet.....	151
Nictaux Falls.....	141
North Augusta.....	129
North Glanford.....	148
North Port.....	92
Norwich.....	98
Notre-Dame du Lac.....	160
Nyanza.....	164

## O.

Oakville.....	96
Odessa.....	121
Omamee.....	119
Onslow.....	149
Orangeville.....	110
Orillia.....	109
Orunstown.....	124
Oshawa.....	108
Ottawa.....	57
.....	62
.....	76, 117
.....	174
Owen Sound.....	105
Oxford.....	163

## P.

Paisley.....	106
Palmerston.....	104
Parkdale.....	88
Park Hill.....	100
Parrsborough.....	163
Pembroke.....	116
Penetanguishene.....	109
Perth.....	116
Peterborough.....	52
.....	130
Petrolia.....	101
Pictou.....	92
Pictou.....	68
Point Edward.....	101
Point Levis.....	93
Pont Rouge.....	152
Portage la Prairie.....	58
Port Credit.....	110
Port Elgin.....	106
Port Hope.....	66
.....	120
Port Rowan.....	113
Porter's Hill.....	107
Portland.....	70
Pownall.....	153
Prescott.....	129
Princeton.....	98
Pugwash.....	163

## Q.

Quebec.....	44
.....	57
.....	62

Quebec .....	73
.....	84, 85
.....	174

## R.

Rawdon .....	154
Renfrew .....	116
Revelstoke .....	167
Richmond .....	127
Rimouski .....	160
Riverfield .....	124
River Hébert .....	163
Riverside .....	88
Rivière Ouelle .....	159
Rivière du Sud .....	133
Roberval .....	94
Robinson .....	131
Rockburn .....	124
Rossland .....	166
Rossmore .....	92
Roundhill .....	141
Roxborough Tp. of .....	132
Roxford .....	124

## S.

Sackville .....	145
Salem .....	163
Sarnia .....	101
.....	177
Sault Ste. Marie .....	165
Scotstown .....	131
Seaforth .....	107
Seaton Village .....	88
Shefford, West .....	150
Shelburne .....	110
Sherbrooke .....	126
.....	54
Shubenacadie .....	149
Sidney .....	123
Sillery .....	158
Simcoe .....	113
Smith's Falls .....	116
Souris .....	71
South Roxton .....	150
South Stukely .....	150
Spa Springs .....	141
Spencerville .....	129
Spring Hill .....	163
Springville .....	120
Stanley .....	143
Stanstead .....	54
Stewartown .....	96
Stirling .....	123
Stony Creek .....	148
Strathallan .....	98
Stratford .....	102
Strathroy .....	100
Surgeon Falls .....	165
Sudbury .....	165
Sussex .....	145
.....	56
Sutton .....	125
Sydenham .....	121
Sydney .....	75

## St.

St. Ambroise .....	158
--------------------	-----

St. Andrews .....	55
.....	87
St. Anne .....	94
St. Ann's .....	51
St. Anne de la Pocatière .....	159
St. Anselme .....	162
St. Catharines .....	51
.....	61
.....	95

St. Cécile du Bic .....	160
St. Claire .....	93
St. Cunegonde .....	156
St. Denis .....	159
St. Edouard de Gentilly .....	151
St. Elizabeth .....	154
St. Flavie .....	160
.....	94
St. Félicien .....	94
St. François de Beauce .....	162
St. Félix de Valois .....	154
St. George de Cacouna .....	160
St. Gertrude .....	151
St. Grégoire .....	151
St. Hénédine .....	162
St. Henri .....	93
St. Henry de Montreal .....	156
St. Henry .....	156
St. Hyacinthe .....	155
.....	162
St. Isidore .....	162
St. Jean Baptiste .....	156
St. Jean Port Joli .....	133
St. Jérôme .....	94
St. John, N. B. .....	70
.....	134
.....	176
St. Johns, Que .....	44
St. Johns, Ont .....	100
St. Julie de Somerset .....	128
St. Justin .....	157
St. Lambert .....	93
St. Malo .....	158
St. Marie Beauce .....	162
St. Martine .....	147
St. Marys, Ont .....	102
St. Marys, N. B. .....	143
St. Nicholas .....	93
St. Philomène .....	147
St. Pierre .....	133
St. Raphael .....	93
St. Raymond .....	152
St. Stephen .....	143
St. Timothée .....	136
St. Thomas, Ont .....	99
St. Thomas, Que .....	133
St. Urban .....	147
St. Vital de Lambton .....	162

## T.

Tara .....	106
Teeswater .....	106
Thamesford .....	98
Thedford .....	101
Thessalon .....	165
Three Rivers .....	157
Tisonburg .....	98
Toronto .....	44
.....	47
.....	48
.....	61
.....	79, 86, 122

Toronto .....	175
Toronto Junction .....	88
Trenton .....	123
Trois Pistoles .....	160
Truro .....	149
Tryon .....	153
Tyendenaga .....	123

## U.

Uxbridge .....	108
----------------	-----

## V.

Valleyfield .....	136
Vancouver .....	82
Vancouver .....	10
Vespra .....	109
Victoria .....	72
.....	177
Victoriaville .....	151
Virden .....	58
Virgil .....	118

## W.

Walkerton .....	106
Walkerville .....	97
Warwick .....	101
Waterdown .....	143
Waterford .....	113
Waterloo .....	150
Watford .....	101
Welland .....	118
Wellington .....	52
Welsford Road .....	140
West Gore .....	87
Weston .....	88
Westville .....	149
Whitby .....	108
Wilton .....	106
Williamstown .....	132
Williamston .....	141
Wilmot .....	139
Wilton .....	53
Wind-or, N. S. .....	140
Windsor, Ont .....	97
Windsor Mills .....	127
Wingham .....	107
Winnipeg .....	44
.....	66
.....	161
.....	177
Winslow .....	131
Wolfville .....	140
Woodstock, Ont .....	98
Woodstock, N. B. .....	65
.....	75
.....	140
Woodville .....	119

## Y.

Yamachiche .....	157
Yarmouth .....	68
York .....	111
Yorkville .....	88



*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Application for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES

**HAMBURGER, ROGERS & Co.,**

Civil and Military Tailors and Outfitters,

30 KING STREET, (COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG.

EVERY ARTICLE FOR EVERY BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SUPPLIED

BEST QUALITY AT SATISFACTORY PRICES

REPRESENTATIVE WILL BE OVER EACH YEAR IN FUTURE

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

*Library of Parliament*